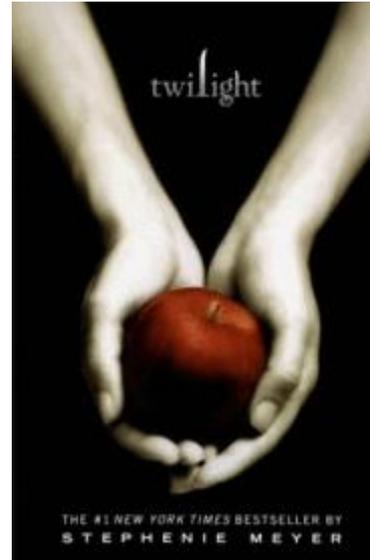


## 영어 원서 <Twilight> 단어장



[http://book.interpark.com/product/BookDisplay.do?\\_method=detail&sc.shopNo=0000400000&sc.prdNo=15602967](http://book.interpark.com/product/BookDisplay.do?_method=detail&sc.shopNo=0000400000&sc.prdNo=15602967)

▲ 원서 바로가기 (클릭) ▲

- ☞ 영어 원서에 나오는 어려운 어휘가 정리되어 있습니다.  
이를 활용하면 원서를 더욱 쉽게 읽고, 어휘력을 탄탄하게 기를 수 있습니다!
- ☞ 원본 출처 : 스피드 리딩 카페 단어장 게시판 (<http://cafe.naver.com/readingtc/9107>)  
이 단어장은 대한민국 최저가 인터넷 서점 『인터파크 외국도서』와의 제휴를 통해 재배포 되고 있습니다.
- ☞ 국내 최대 원서 읽기 동호회 스피드 리딩 카페를 방문해보세요!  
이미 수만 명의 Reader들이 함께 모여 영어 원서를 읽고 있습니다!  
<http://cafe.naver.com/readingtc>



## Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [1]

쪽	단어	의미	예문
<b>chapter 1 – First sight</b>			
1	grieve [gri : v]	슬프게 하다, 마음 아프게 하다	it's not reasonable to <b>grieve</b> when it comes to an end.
	saunter [sə : ntə : r]	산책하다(stroll), 어슬렁거리다; ⇨WALK.	The hunter smiled in a friendly way as he <b>sauntered</b> forward to kill me.
3	eyelet [áilit]	작은 구멍; (자수의) 장식 구멍, 아일릿;	I was wearing my favorite shirt – sleeveless, white <b>eyelet</b> lace,
	constant [kánstənt ]	변치 않는, 일정한; 항구적인, 부단한	Forks exists under a near- <b>constant</b> cover of clouds.
	inconsequential	논리에 맞지 않는, 불합리한;	It rains on this <b>inconsequential</b> town more than any other place
	omnipresent	편재하는, 동시에 어디든지 있는.	its gloomy, <b>omnipresent</b> shade that my mother escaped with me
	compel [kəmpél] v.	강제하다, 억지로 ...시키다.	It was in this town that I'd been <b>compelled</b> to spend a month every summer
4	exile [égzail, éks-]	~ oneself 망명하다, 유랑하다.	It was to Forks that I now <b>exiled</b> myself
	detest [ditést] vt.	몹시 싫어하다, 혐오하다.[SYN.] ⇨ HATE.	I <b>detested</b> Forks.
	blistering [blístəriŋ]	물집이 생기게 하는; 통렬한,	I loved the sun and the <b>blistering</b> heat.
	sprawl [sprɔ : l] v.	손발을 쭉 뻗다, 불규칙하게 퍼지다;	I loved the <b>vigorous, sprawling</b> city.
	vigorous [vígərəs] a.	정력 왕성한, 활발한, 박력 있는, 강건한	
	spasm [spæz-əm]	경련, 쥐; 발작, 충동(적 분기);	I felt a <b>spasm</b> of panic as I stared at her wide, childlike eyes.
	erratic [irætik] a.	일정하지 않은, 변하기 쉬운, 불규칙적인;	How could I leave my loving, <b>erratic, harebrained</b> mother to <b>fend</b> for herself?
	harebrained	경솔한, 변덕스러운; 지각없는, 무모한	
	fend [fend] v.	~ for oneself 혼자 힘으로 꾸려나간다,	
	sacrifice[sækɹəfáis]n	희생, 산 제물, 제물	But I could see the <b>sacrifice</b> in her eyes behind the promise.
	urge [ə : rdʒ] v.	촉박하다, 재촉하다, 노력하게 하다. 주장하다	"Don't worry about me," I <b>urged</b> .
5	genuine [dʒenjuin] a	진짜의, 정짜의. [SYN.] ⇨ REAL.	He seemed <b>genuinely</b> pleased that I was coming to live with him for the first time with any degree of
	permanence	영구, 영속(성); 불변, 내구(성).	<b>permanence</b> .
	verbose[və : rbóus]	말이 많은, 다변의, 웅장(冗長)한, 장황한.	Neither of us was what anyone would call <b>verbose</b> ,
	distaste [distéist] n.	싫음, 혐오(disrelish); 싫증, 혐증(dislike)	I hadn't made a secret of my <b>distaste</b> for Forks.
	scarcity[skéə : rsəti]	부족(lack); 결핍, 기근(dearth),	despite the <b>scarcity</b> of my funds,
6	steady [stédi] v.	견고하게 하다; 침착하게 하다;	smiling as he automatically caught and <b>steadied</b> me.
	permeable	침투성 [투과할 수] 있는(to).	Most of my Arizona clothes were too <b>permeable</b> for Washington.
	pool [pu : l] v.	함께 하다.(돈·사람·물건 따위가) 모이다.	My mom and I had <b>pooled</b> our resources to supplement my winter wardrobe,
	scanty [skænti] a.	부족한, 불충분한(insufficient)	but it was still <b>scanty</b> ,
	oppose [əpóuz] v	~에 반대하다, ~에 대항하다,	he said "good car for you" as <b>opposed</b> to just "good car".
	reservation	지정 거류지	La Push is the tiny Indian <b>reservation</b> on the coast.
	prompt [prəmp] v.	자극하다, 격려하다, 촉구하다, 유발하다	Charlie <b>prompted</b> .
7	compromise	양보하다, 타협하다,	that was the part I couldn't <b>compromise</b> on.
	inherit [inhérit] v.	상속하다. 물려받다, 유전하다(from).	I <b>inherited</b> that from him.

## Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [2]

8	bulbous [bʌlbəs] a	구근(상)의; 구근에서 성장하는.	rounded fenders and a <b>bulbous</b> cab. (a ~ nose 주먹코.)
	horrific [hɔ : rɪfɪk,] a.	무서운, 대단한.	Now my <b>horrific</b> day tomorrow would be just that much less dreadful.
	gruff [grʌf] a.	우락부락한, 무뚝뚝한, 굵고 탁한,	Charlie said <b>gruffly</b> , embarrassed again.
9	crib [krib] n.	테두리 난간이 있는 침대, 베이비 베드.	were switching the <b>crib</b> for a bed
	stipulation	약속, 약정, 계약; 규정, 조건.	This was a <b>stipulation</b> from my mother
	dwell [dweɪ]	~ on [upon] 꼼꼼[깊이] 생각하다.	I was trying not to <b> dwell</b> too much on that fact.
	dejected [dɪdʒektɪd]	기운 없는, 낙담한(depressed), 풀없는.	a relief to stare <b>dejectedly</b> out the window at the sheeting rain
10	communal[kəmju : nɪ]	자치단체의, 시읍면(市邑面)의; 공공의;	went to the <b>communal</b> bathroom to clean (~ life [property] 공동 생활[재산])
	tangle [tæŋɡ-əl] v	엉키게 하다, 혼란, 혼잡, 분규.	I brushed through my <b>tangled</b> , damp hair.
	sallow [sæləu] a.	옅은 청황색의, 창백한, 혈색이 나쁜	I looked <b>sallow</b> , unhealthy.
	translucent	반투명의② 투명한; 거짓[속임]이 없는.	it was very clear, almost <b>translucent</b> -looking,
	pallid [pælɪd] a	윤기[핏기] 없는, 핏색이, 창백한;	Facing my <b>pallid</b> reflection in the mirror,
	niche [nitʃ] n.	적소(適所), 활동 범위, 영역; 생태적 지위.	if I couldn't find a <b>niche</b> in a school
11	glitch [ɡlɪtʃ] n.	결함, 상태가 나쁨. 고장.	Maybe there was a <b>glitch</b> in my brain.
	drizzle [drɪzl] n.	이슬비, 보슬비, 가랑비	when the rain finally settled into a quieter <b>drizzle</b> .
	claustrophobia [klɔ : strəfʊbiə] n.	밀실 공포, 폐소(閉所) 공포(증)	I could feel the <b>claustrophobia</b> creeping up on me
	linoleum [lɪn'ɒliəm]	리놀륨(마루의 깔개).	bright tallow cabinets, and white <b>linoleum</b> floor.
	attempt [ə'tempt]	시도, 기도, 시도하다, 꺾하다	in an <b>attempt</b> to bring some sunshine into the house.
	adjoin [ədʒɔɪn] v	접하다, ...에 인접[이웃]하다.	Over the small fireplace in the <b>adjoining</b> handkerchief-sized family room
	procession [prə'seʃən]	행진, 행렬; 진행, 전진	followed by the <b>procession</b> of my school pictures up to last year's.
12	don2 vt.	(옷·모자 따위를) 걸치다, 입다, 쓰다	I <b>donned</b> my jacket
	eaves [i : vz] n.	처마, 차양	that was always hidden under the <b>eaves</b> by the door
	slosh [slɔʃ]	튀어 흩어짐, 튀어오름. 흠탕물을 튀기다	The <b>sloshing</b> of my new waterproof boots was unnerving.
	swirl [swə : rl]	소용돌이치다(about),	that <b>swirled</b> around my head and clung to my hair under my hood.
	upholster [ʌph'ɒlstər]	속을 넣어 천을 씌우다	but the tan <b>upholstered</b> seats still smelled
	idle [aɪdl]	게으름 피우고 있다, 헛되게 하다.	roaring to life and then <b>idling</b> at top volume.
13	maroon1 [mərú : n]	밤색, 적갈색	built with <b>maroon</b> -colored bricks
	shrub [ʃrʌb]	키 작은 나무, 관목	There were so many trees and <b>shrubs</b> I couldn't see its size at first.
	nostalgia [nɒstældʒiə]	향수, 노스탤지어, 향수병	I wondered <b>nostalgically</b> .
	fleck [flek] vt.	「수동태」 (...로) 얼룩덜룩해 있다	orange- <b>flecked</b> commercial carpet
	clutter [klʌtər]	어수선하게 하다, 흩뜨리다;	notices and awards <b>cluttering</b> the walls
	greenery [grɪ : nəri]	푸른 잎, 푸른 나무;	as if there wasn't enough <b>greenery</b> outside
	flyer [flaɪər]	광고 쪽지, 전단, 배라.	brightly colored <b>flyers</b> taped to its front
	man [mæn]	...에 사람을[병사를] 배치하다,	one of which was <b>manned</b> by a large, red-haired woman wearing glasses.
	flighty [flaɪti]	변덕스러운, 일시적 기분의, 영동한.	Daughter of the Chief's <b>flighty</b> ex-wife,

## Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [3]

14	precarious [ˈpɹɪkɪəriəs]	불확실한, 믿을 수 없는, 불안정한;	She dug through a <b>precariously</b> stacked pile of documents on her desk
	feebly [fi : bli]	나약하게; 무기력하게.	I lied to myself <b>feebly</b>
15	hyperventilation [haɪpəvɛntəleɪʃən]	환기, [호흡] 향진, 과(過)환기.	I felt my breathing gradually creeping toward <b>hyperventilation</b>
	gawk [ɡɔ : k]	바보 짓을 하다; 멍하니 바라보다(at).	He <b>gawked</b> at me when he saw my name
	drone [draʊn]	윙윙거리다; 단조롭게 말하다.	while the teacher <b>droned</b> on.
	nasal [neɪzəl]	코의; 콧소리의; 비음의.	When the bell rang, a <b>nasal</b> buzzing sound
16	slick [slik]	매끄러운(sleek). 흙치르르한, 반질반질한	boy with skin problems and hair black as an oil <b>slick</b>
	radius [reɪdiəs]	반지름; 반지름내의 범위. 행동 반경	Everyone within a three-seat <b>radius</b> turned to look at me.
	tentative [tɛntətɪv]	시험적인: 주저하는, 모호한.	I smiled <b>tentatively</b> . "Thanks."
	paranoid [pə'reɪnɔɪ]	편집성의; 편협한, 과대 망상적인. 편집증 환자.	I hoped I wasn't getting <b>paranoid</b> .
17	trigonometry [trɪgənəmɛtri / -nɔm]	삼각법.	My <b>Trigonometry</b> teacher, Mr. Varner,
	diplomatic [dɪpləmætɪk]	외교의, 외교 관계의	I tried to be <b>diplomatic</b> ,
	prattle [prætl]	쓸데없는 말을 하다, 재잘거리다;	so I smiled and nodded as she <b>prattled</b> about teachers and classes.
	excessive [ɪksɛsɪv]	과도한, 과대한, 과다한.	fear of meeting an <b>excessively</b> interested pair of eyes.
18	leaner [li : ne : r]	기대는[의지하는] 사람.	Another was taller, <b>leaner</b> , but still <b>muscular</b> , and honey blond.
	muscular	근육의.역센; 활력 있는, 힘 있는.	
	lanky [læŋki]	흠쭈[호리호리]한; 멀대 같은.	The last was <b>lanky</b> , less <b>bulky</b> , with untidy, bronze-colored hair.
	bulky [bʌlki]	부피가 커진, 퍽없이 큰.	
	statuesque	조상같은; 균형잡힌; 윤곽이 고른; 위엄있는.	The tall one was <b>statuesque</b> .
	esteem [ɪstɪ : m]	존중, 존경, 경의.	take a hit on her self- <b>esteem</b> just by being in the same room
19	angular [æŋɡjələ]	각(角)을 이룬, 모진, 모난; 모서리진.	Though their noses, all their features, were straight, perfect, <b>angular</b> .
	devastating [dɛvəsteɪtɪŋ]	황폐시키는, 파괴적인, 매우 훌륭한, 굉장한,	were all <b>devastatingly</b> , inhumanly beautiful
	fraction [frækʃən]	파편, 단편. 아주 조금, 소량.	He looked at my neighbor for just a <b>fraction</b> of a second
20	conspicuous [kɒnspɪkjʊəs]	눈에 띄는, 똑똑히 보이는	I struggled with the <b>conspicuous understatement</b> .
	understate [ʌndərsteɪt]	삼가서 말하다, 적게 말하다; 줄잡아 말하다.	
	condemnation [kɒndɛmneɪʃən / kɒn]	비난; 유죄 판결, 죄의 선고;	Her voice held all the shock and <b>condemnation</b> of the small town
21	reluctant [rɪlʌktənt]	마음 내키지 않는(unwilling), 꺼리는,	"I guess so," Jessica admitted <b>reluctantly</b> ,
22	surge [sɜ : rdʒ]	큰 파도, 격동	I felt a <b>surge</b> of pity, and relief
	brawny [brɔ : ni]	근골(筋骨)이 늠름한, 역센, 튼튼한; 센.	even the big, <b>brawny</b> one
	acquaintance [əkwɛɪntəns]	지식, 면식, 아는 사람,	One of my new <b>acquaintances</b> , who considerably reminded me
23	surreptitious [sɜ : rɛptɪʃəs / sʌr - ]	내밀한, 비밀의, 은밀한; 뒤가 구린, 부정한	I was watching him <b>surreptitiously</b> .
	hostile [hɒstɪl]	적의 있는, 반대의; 냉담한	it was <b>hostile</b> , furious.

## Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [4]

	antagonistic [ˌæntəˈɡɒnɪstɪk]	적대의, 반대하는; 상반되는, 서로 용납될 수 없는.	bewildered by the <b>antagonistic</b> stare he'd given me.
	avert [əvɛːrt]	돌리다, 비키다, 피하다, 막다.	<b>averting</b> his face like he smelled something bad
	inconspicuous [ɪnkənsˈpɪkjʊː]	두드러지지 않는; 눈을 끌지 않는	<b>Inconspicuously</b> , I sniffed my hair.
24	anatomy [ənætəmi]	해부학, 해부술	Unfortunately the lecture was on cellular <b>anatomy</b>
	tendon [tɛndən]	힘줄, 건	<b>tendons</b> standing out under his pale skin.
	burly [bɛːrli]	굵고 튼튼한, 크고 센; 솔직한; 무뚝뚝한.	he'd looked next to his <b>burly</b> brother.
	revulsion [rɪvʌlʃən]	격변, 급변; 급격한 반동, 극도의 불쾌감, 혐오감.	his black eyes full of <b>revulsion</b> .
25	stab [stæb]	찌르다(thrust), 해치다, 중상하다.	"So, did you <b>stab</b> Edward Cullen with a pencil or what?"
26	cringe [krɪndʒ]	움츠리다; 싫어지다, 진력내다	I <b>cringed</b> .
	artless [ɑːrtlis]	꾸밈 없는, 천진한, 볼품 없는, 서투른	"Was that the boy I sat next to in Biology?" I asked <b>artlessly</b> .
	irritation [ɪrɪteɪʃən]	속타게[성나게]함; 안달, 초조, 노여움.	But it wasn't enough to ease my <b>irritation</b> .
	mandatory [mændətɔːri]	명령의, 위임의; 의무적인, 강제적인, 필수적의.	Here, P.E. was <b>mandatory</b> all four years.
	simultaneously [səɪm-əltɛɪniəsli, sim-	동시에; 일제히.	I watched four volleyball games running <b>simultaneously</b> .
	sustain [səsteɪn]	떠받치다. 유지하다, 받다, 입다.	Remembering how many injuries I had <b>sustained</b> — and <b>inflicted</b> — playing volleyball, I felt faintly <b>nauseated</b> .
	inflict [ɪnflikt]	(타격·상처·고통 따위를) 주다, 입히다, 가하다	
	nauseate [nɔːziə]	메스껍게 하다; 싫어하다, 꺼리다	
	tousle [taʊzəl]	~d hair 헝클어진 머리. 헝클어뜨리다.	I recognized again that <b>tousled</b> bronze hair.
27	aggravation [ægrəveɪʃən]	악화, 짜증, 화남, 짜증거리.	The look on his face must have been about another <b>aggravation</b> entirely.
	gist [dʒɪst]	요점, 요지, 근본;	I quickly picked up the <b>gist</b> of the argument.
	mEEK [mi:k]	(온)순한, 유화한, 너무 온순한, 기백[용기] 없는	I went <b>mEEKly</b> to the desk, my face white for once instead of red
	maternal [mətɛːrni]	어머니의; 모성의, 어머니다운;	"How did your first day go, dear?" the receptionist asked <b>maternally</b> .
<b>chapter 2 – Open book</b>			
29	opaque [oupeɪk]	불투명한. 통과시키지 않는, 분명치 않은; 우둔한	It was better because it wasn't raining yet, though the clouds were <b>dense</b> and <b>opaque</b> .
	dense [dens]	밀집[밀생]한; 조밀한, 짙은; 농후한.	
	tread [tred]	밟다, 걷다, 가다, 지나다;	
30	dread [dred]	두려워하다, 무서워하다; 염려[걱정]하다.	All morning I was <b>dreading</b> lunch, fearing his <b>bizarre</b> glares.
	bizarre [bɪzɑːr]	기괴한, 좀 별난, 별스러운; 색다른; 기상천외의	
	intercept [ɪntɛrsɛpt]	도중에서 빼앗다[붙잡다], 가로채다.	
	elate [ɪleɪt]	be ~d by [with] ...으로 의기양양하다.	Jessica seemed <b>elated</b> by the attention, and her friends quickly joined us.
31	tactful [tæktfəl]	재치 있는, 꾀바른, 약삭빠른; 씩씩 좋은; 적절한.	I had never been enormously <b>tactful</b> ; I had no practice dealing with overly friendly boys.
	evade [ɪveɪd]	피하다, 비키다, 면하다, 벗어나다.	pleased to find that I had successfully <b>evaded</b> my retriever friend for the moment.
	banquet [bæŋkwɪt]	연회(특히 정식의), 향연; 축연	He was willing enough to hand over the keys to the <b>banquet</b> hall.
32	mesmerize [mɛzməraɪz]	...에게 최면술을 걸다; 홀리게 하다, 매혹시키다.	I hadn't noticed their clothes before — I'd been too <b>mesmerized</b> by their faces.
	dishrag [ˈdɪʃræg] n.	DISHCLOTH	the style with which they carried themselves, they could have worn <b>dishrags</b> and pulled it off.
	excessive [ɪksɛsɪv]	과도한, 과대한, 과다한. 지나친, 심한, 엄청난;	It seemed <b>excessive</b> for them to have both looks and money.
33	marinade [mæˈrɛnɛɪd]	마리네이드(식초 및 포도주에 향료를 넣은 양념; 마리네이드에 절인 고기[생선]).	I wrapped potatoes in foil and stuck them in the oven to bake, covered a steak in <b>marinade</b>

## Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [5]

34	sturdy1 [sté : rdi]	역센, 튼튼한, 건장한; 건전한, 착실한.	It's old, but really <b>sturdy</b> , which is good, you know, for me.
	wuthering [wʌðəriŋ]	쌩쌩 강하게 부는(바람), 쌩쌩 바람이 부는(땅).	I had decided to read <b>Wuthering Heights</b> — the novel we were currently studying in English
		Wuthering Heights - 폭풍의 언덕	
35	bustle[bʌsl]	크게 소동하다; 떠들며 다니다; 부산떨다, 붐비다,	He hung up his gun belt and stepped out of his boots as I <b>bustled</b> about the kitchen.
	edible [édəbəl]	식용에 적합한, 식용의	My mother was an imaginative cook, and her experiments weren't always <b>edible</b> .
	lumber[lʌmbər]	쿵쿵 걷다; 무겁게 움직이다;	he <b>lumbered</b> into the living room to watch TV while I worked.
36	asset [æset] n.	자산, 재산, 유용한 자질; 이점, 미점, 자랑(거리)	He's an <b>asset</b> to the community, and all of those kids are well behaved and polite.
	speck [spek] n.	작은 반점(spot), 얼룩(stain); (과일의) 썩은 흠.	But they're all very mature — I haven't had one <b>speck</b> of trouble from any of them.
37	back-pedal[bækpèdɪ]	페달을 뒤로 밟다; 철회하다, 도로 물리다	I <b>backpedaled</b> . "They seemed nice enough to me.
	complimentary [kəmpləməntəri]	칭찬의, 찬사의, 찬양하는. 아침 잘 하는.	They're all very attractive," I added, trying to be more <b>complimentary</b> .
	lapse [læps]	~ into silence 침묵하다.	We <b>lapsed</b> back into silence as we finished eating.
38	bogus [bóʊgəs] a	위조[가짜]의. 모르는, 매력 없는: 믿을 수 없는.	and wrote my mom more <b>bogusly</b> cheerful e-mail
	shudder [ʃʌðə : r] v	떨다, 전율하다, 오싹하다, 몸서리[진저리]치다.	I wondered idly what kind of gas mileage the truck got... and <b>shuddered</b> at the thought.
39	incredulous[inkrédʒələs]	쉽사리 믿지 않는, 의심 많은, 회의적인(of);	"Haven't you ever seen snow fall before?" he asked <b>incredulously</b> .
	apparently [əpærentli]	명백히, 일견하여. 외관상으로는, 언뜻 보기에	Mike <b>apparently</b> had the same notion.
	mush [mʌʃ] n.	미국] 옥수수 죽 (같은 것).	He bent over and began scraping together a pile of the white <b>mush</b> .
40	hilarious [hiléəriəs]	들뜬, 명량한, 즐거운; 웃음을 자아내는, 재미있는.	Jessica thought I was <b>hilarious</b> , but something in my expression kept her from lobbing a snowball at me herself.
	animated [ænimèitid]	힘찬, 심심한; 활기찬, 한창인,	He and Jessica were talking <b>animatedly</b> about the snow fight as we got in line to buy food.
41	ponder [pándər] v	숙고하다, 깊이 생각하다	I <b>pondered</b> , staring, trying to isolate the change.
	saturate[sætʃəreit]vt	삼투시키다, 적시다; 흠뻑 적시다,	Edward, Jasper, and Emmett all had their hair entirely <b>saturated</b> with melting snow.
42	contemplate [kántəplèit / kóntem-]	찬찬히 보다, 관찰하다. 잘 생각하다, 심사숙고하다	I raised my head enough to make sure that she did, <b>contemplating</b> violence if she resisted.
	bargain [bá : rgən] n.	매매, 거래. 산 물건, 매득; 덜이.	I decided to honor the <b>bargain</b> I'd made with myself.
43	doodle [dú : dl] v.	낙서하다. 하는 일 없이 지내다.	I kept my eyes away from the door, <b>doodling</b> idly on the cover of my notebook.
	disheveled[diféivəld]	흩어진, 헝클어진; 봉두난발의; 단정치 못한.	His hair was dripping wet, <b>disheveled</b> —even so, he looked like he'd just finished shooting a commercial for hair gel.
44	moron [mó : ran ] n.	멍텅구리, 얼간이.	that's what everyone here seems to know me as," I tried to explain, feeling like an utter <b>moron</b> .
	mitosis [maitósis]n	유사분열	we had to separate the slides of onion root tip cells into the phases of <b>mitosis</b> they represented and label them <b>accordingly</b> .
	accordingly[əkó : rdɪŋli]	따라서, 그러므로, 그래서. 그에 맞게,	
	mentally [méntəli] ad.	정신적으로; 마음속으로; 지적(知的)으로.	"Or I could start, if you wish." The smile faded; he was obviously wondering if I was <b>mentally competent</b> .
	competent [kəmpətənt / kóm-]	책임의, 유능한, 적당한, 충분한, 상당한.	
	crooked [krúkid] a	꼬부라진, 비뚤어진, 부정직한, 굽은, 기운.	I looked up to see him smiling a <b>crooked</b> smile so beautiful that I could only stare at him like an idiot.
45	prophase [próufeiz]n	(유사 분열(有絲分裂)의) 전기(前期)	My assessment was confident. " <b>Prophase</b> ."
	stagger [stægə : r] v.	비틀거리다, 망설이다, 동요하다,	I watched him, still <b>staggered</b> , as he examined the slide for an even shorter time than I had.
	cursory [ké : rsəri]a.	몹시 서두른, 조잡한, 영성한.	He swiftly switched out the first slide for the second, and then glanced at it <b>cursorily</b> .
	anaphase [ænefeiz]n	(핵분열의) 후기	" <b>Anaphase</b> ," he murmured, writing it down as he spoke.
	smirk [smə : rk] vi.	능글맞게 웃다, 부자연한 웃음을 웃다	He <b>smirked</b> and pushed the microscope to me.

## Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [6]

46	fleeting [flí : tiŋ] a.	질주하는; 빨리 지나가는, 쏘살 같은; 덧없는,	I took the most <b>fleeting</b> look I could manage.
	interphase	사이기, 간기	" <b>Interphase.</b> " I passed him the microscope before he could ask for it.
	intimidate [intímədèit]	으르다, 위협하다, 협박하다.	I would have written it while he looked, but his clear, elegant script <b>intimidated</b> me.
	inexplicable [inéksplikəbəl, iniksplík-]	불가해한, 설명할 수 없는, 납득이 안 가는.	I glanced up, and he was staring at me, that same <b>inexplicable</b> look of frustration in his eyes.
	auburn [ɔ́ : bərn] a.	적갈색의, 황갈색의, 다갈색의.	the color was striking against the background of his pale skin and his <b>auburn</b> hair.
47	skeptical[sképtik-əl]	의심 많은, 회의적인; 믿지 않는; 회의론(자)의.	Mr. Banner looked at me now; his expression was <b>skeptical</b> .
	blastula [blæstʃələ]n	포배	"Whitefish <b>blastula</b> ?"
48	surmise [sərmáiz]v	추측[짐작]하다; ...인가 하고 생각하다.	"And you don't like him," Edward <b>surmised</b> , his tone still kind.
	fathom [fæðəm] vt.	...의 깊이를 재다, 헤아리다, 통찰하다	I couldn't <b>fathom</b> his interest, but he continued to stare at me with <b>penetrating</b> eyes, as if my dull life's story was somehow vitally important.
	penetrating [pénətrèitiŋ]	꿨는, 관통하는. 통찰력이 있는, 예리한,	
49	assumption [əsámpʃən]	인수, 수락, 취임. 가정, 억측; 가설,	"And your mother sent you here so that she could travel with him." He said it as an <b>assumption</b> again,
	glum [glʌm] a	무뚝뚝한, 뚱한, 음울한(sullen)	My voice was <b>glum</b> by the time I finished.
	dryly, drily[draìli] ad.	냉담하게; 무미 건조하게; 감정에 사로잡히지 않고	"I believe I have heard that somewhere before," he agreed <b>dryly</b> .
50	transparent [trænspe-ərent]	투명한; 비쳐 보이는. 명료한; 평이한	I tried to appear attentive as Mr. Banner illustrated, with <b>transparencies</b> on the overhead projector,
	engross [enɡróus]	빼앗다, 열중시키다. be ~ed in ~에 열중해 있다	He'd seemed <b>engrossed</b> in our conversation
51	chivalrous [ʃívalrəs]	기사의, 기사적인; 여성에게 정중한.	He <b>chivalrously</b> covered my position as well as his own,
	woolgathering [wúlgæð-əriŋ]	방심(한), 멍한, 얼빠진 듯한; 하찮은 일.	so my <b>woolgathering</b> was only interrupted when it was my turn to serve;
	wary [wé-əri] a	경계하는, 주의 깊은, 신중한	my team ducked <b>warily</b> out of the way every time I was up.
	fluff [flʌf] v	푸하게 [부풀게]하다,	I unzipped my jacket, put the hood down, and <b>fluffed</b> my damp hair out
52	peripheral [pərfərəl]	주위의, 주변의; 외면의; 말초적인	but from a <b>peripheral</b> peek, I would swear I saw him laughing.

### Chapter 3

쪽	단어	의미	예문
54	revel [rév-əl] v	한껏 즐기다, 매우 기뻐하다	I found myself <b>reveling</b> in the aloneness instead of being lonely.
	babble[bæbəl]v	떠들거리며 말하다; 쓸데없는 말을 하다	I should be avoiding him entirely after my brainless and embarrassing <b>babbling</b> yesterday.
	emanate[émənèit] v	나오다, 퍼지다.	I sometimes felt <b>emanating</b> from him.
	speculation[spékjələiʃ-ən] n	사색, 숙고, 심사, 고찰.	my unwanted <b>speculations</b> about Edward Cullen
55	novelty[náv-əlti ]	신기함, 진기함; 새로움.	because I was a <b>novelty</b> here.
	cripple[kripəl] v.	불구[절름발이]가 되게 하다; 무능케 하다	
	clumsy[klámzi] a.	숨쉴 없는, 서투른.	Possibly my <b>crippling clumsiness</b> was seen as <b>endearing</b> rather than pathetic, casting me as a <b>damsel</b> in distress.
	endear[éndiə] vt.	애정을 느끼게 하다, 사랑받다.	
	damsel[dæmzəl] n.	처녀; 신분이 높은 소녀.	
	disconcert[diskənsé : rt] vt.	당황케 하다, 썰매게 하다;	Eric's apparent rivalry with him were <b>disconcerting</b> .
	carve[kɑ : rv] v.	새기다, 파다, ---에 조각하다(inscribe).	not wanting to <b>carve</b> a path of destruction through Main street.
	crisscross[krískrɔ : s]	종횡으로 움직이다, 교차하다.	There were thin chains <b>crisscrossed</b> in diamond shapes around them.
	startle[stá : rtl] v.	깜짝 놀라다; 펄쩍 뛰다.	I looked up, <b>startled</b> .

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [7]

56	skid[skɪd] n.	미끄럼, 옆으로 미끄러지기.	the dark blue van that was <b>skidding</b> , tires locked and <b>squealing</b> against the brakes.
	squeal[skwi : l]v.	(문·타이어 등이) 끼익 소리를 내다.	
	blacktop[blækɒp / -tɒp]	아스팔트 포장(의).	My head cracked against the icy <b>blacktop</b> .
	grating[gréɪtɪŋ] a.	귀에 거슬리는; 삐걱거리는,	It had curled <b>gratingly</b> around the end of the truck and, still spinning and sliding, was about to <b>collide</b> with me again.
	collide[kəleɪd] v.	충돌하다	
	oath[ouə] n.	맹세, 서약;	A low <b>oath</b> made me aware that someone was with me.
	providentially[prəvɪdəntʃəli / prɒ-] ad.	섭리에 의하여; 운 좋게도.	the large hands fitting <b>providentially</b> into a deep <b>dent</b> in the side of the van's body.
	dent[dent] n.	움푹 팬 곳, 눌러서 들어간 곳, 눌린 자국.	
	thud[θʌd] n.	푹, 털썩, 쿵(소리)	A groaning metallic <b>thud</b> hurt my ears
57	abrupt[əbrʌpt] a.	돌연한, 갑작스러운, 뜻밖의.	In the <b>abrupt bedlam</b> , I could hear more than one person shouting my name.
	bedlam[bédləm] n.	대혼란, 수라장;	
	throb[θrɒb / ərəb] v.	가슴이 고동치다, 두근거리다	I became aware of a <b>throbbing</b> ache centered above my left ear.
	bearing[bɛəɪɪŋ] n.	태도(manner), 거동, 행동거지.	I trailed off, trying to clear my head, ge my <b>bearing</b> .
	disorient[disɔ : riənt,] vt	어리둥절케 하다;	I looked at his concerned, innocent expression and was <b>disoriented</b> again
58	flurry[flɛ : ri, flʌri] n	동요; 혼란, 소동;	There was a <b>flurry</b> of activity around us.
	gruff[grʌf] a.	굵고 탁한, 몹시 거친.	I could hear the <b>gruffer</b> voices of adults arriving on the scene.
	obstinate[óbstənit ]	완고한, 억지센,	I <b>obstinately</b> held on to our argument
	unleash[ʌnlɪ : ʃ] vt.	---을 억제함을 그치다, 제어를 풀다;	He <b>unleashed</b> the full, devastating power of his eyes on me, as if trying to ommunicate something <b>crucial</b> .
	crucial[krú : ʃəl]a	결정적인, 중대한	
	plead[pli : d] v.	탄원하다, 간청하다	he <b>pleaded</b> , his soft voice overwhelming.
	vehement[ví : əmənt] a.	격렬한, 맹렬한,	Edward <b>vehemently</b> refused his, and I tried to do the same, but the traitor told them I'd hit my head and probably had a <b>concussion</b> .
	concussion[kən'kʌʃən] n.	뇌진탕	
	sober[sóubə : r]a .	착실한, 침착한;	watching <b>soberly</b> as they loaded me in the back of the ambulance.
59	jumble [ʤʌmbəl]n.	혼잡, 난잡; 뒤범벅;	I turned him out to consider the <b>jumble</b> of inexplicable images <b>churning</b> chaotically in my head.
	churn[tʃə : rn] v.	(생각 따위가) 뒤끓다;	
	contour[kántuə / kɔn-] n	윤곽, 외형; 윤곽선;	a very distinct dent that fit the <b>contours</b> of Edward's shoulders... as if he had <b>braced</b> himself against the car
	brace[breis] v.	버티다, 떠받치다;	
	thermometer[ə : rməntədóut]n.	체온계	A nurse put a pressure cuff on my arm and a <b>thermometer</b> under my tongue.
60	obligate[óblegèit / ób-]	---에게 의무를 지우다	I wasn't <b>obligated</b> to wear the stupid-looking neck brace anymore.
	Velcro[veíkrou] n.	(단추·지퍼 대응의) 나일론제(製) 접착천	I quickly unfastened the <b>Velcro</b> and threw it under the bed.
	unwind[ʌnwáind] v.	(감은 것을) 풀다; (영긴 것을) 풀다;	nurses began <b>unwinding</b> his soiled bandages, exposing a <b>myriad</b> of shallow slices all over his forehead and left cheek.
	myriad[míriəd]n.	무수; 무수한 사람[물건]	
	wince [wɪns] vi.	주춤하다, 질리다, 움츠리다.	He <b>winc</b> ed as one nurse started dabbing as his face
61	harass[hæres, hərəs] v	(계속해서)괴롭히다, 애먹이다;	<b>harassed</b> by Tyler's constant apologies and promises to make it up to me.
	remorse[rɪmɔ : rs]n.	후회, 양심의 가책	He kept up a <b>remorseful</b> mumbling.
	ogle[ógel] v	애교 있는 왕크를 하다, 추파를 던지다	it would have been more natural to <b>ogle</b> .
	verdict[vé : rdikt] n.	판단, 의견, 결정.	So, what's the <b>verdict</b> ?

## Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [8]

62	scowl[skaul]v.	얼굴을 찌푸리다, 매섭게 쏘아보다, 노려보다	throwing a quick <b>scowl</b> toward Edward.
	probe[proub] v.	면밀히 조사하다;	The doctor's cool fingers <b>probed</b> lightly along my skull.
	patronize[peitranàiz] v	선심 쓰는 체하다, 은인인 체하다.	I heard a chuckle, and looked over to see Edward's <b>patronizing</b> smile.
	smug[smʌg] a.	점잔빼는; 말쑥한	Edward said <b>smugly</b> .
63	stagger[stæge : r] v.	비틀거리다,	I <b>staggered</b> , and Dr. Cullen caught me.
	flourish[flé : riʃ, fláriʃ] n	멋부려 쓰기, 화려한 꾸밈.	he signed my chart with a <b>flourish</b> .
64	severity[sivérəti] n.	strength, seriousness, strictness	My words came out with less <b>severity</b> than I'd intended.
	flare[flær] n.	불끈 성내다.	My temper <b>flared</b> now, and I glared <b>defiantly</b> at him.
	defiant[difáiant] a.	도전적인, 반항적인, 대담한; 무례한	
	grind[graɪnd] v.	이를 갈다; 문지르다.	I tried to force them back by <b>grinding</b> my teeth together.
65	incredulous[ɪnkredʒələs]	쉽사리 믿지 않는, 의심 많은,	He was staring at me <b>incredulously</b> .
	derision[dirizən] n.	조소, 조롱.	His voice held an edge of <b>derision</b> now.
	fume[fju : m] v.	노발대발하다, 씨근거리다.	I waited, <b>fuming</b> and expectant.
	distract[distrækt] vt.	미혹케 하다, 괴롭히다, 혼란케 하다	I was in danger of being <b>distracted</b> by his <b>livid</b> , glorious face.
	livid[livid] a.	납빛[홍빛]의, 검푸른, 창백한;	
	frigid[frídʒid] a.	냉담한, 쌀쌀한, 냉랭한.	"Why did you even bother?" I asked <b>frigidly</b> .
	vulnerable [vʌlnərəbəl] a.	상처를 입기 쉬운;	his stunning face was unexpectedly <b>vulnerable</b> .
66	sullen[sʌlən] a.	시무룩한, 부루퉁한	I assured him <b>sullenly</b> .
	chitchat[tʃitʃæt] n.,vi.	수다, 잡담(하다)	I was still aggravated, not in the mood for <b>chitchat</b> .
	converge[kənvé : rdʒ] v.	(사람·차 등이) 몰려 들다;	Mike, and Jessica and Eric were all there, beginning to <b>converge</b> on us.
	appall[əpɔ : l] vt.	오싹 소름이 끼치게 하다, 섬뜩하게 하다.	I was <b>appalled</b> . "You told Mom!"
	plea[pli : ] n.	탄원, 청원(entreaty); 기원.	but her <b>pleas</b> were easier to resist than I would have thought.
<b>Chapter 4</b>			
68	periphery [pəri : fəri] n.	외연, 바깥 둘레; =boundary	but always on the <b>periphery</b> , never within reach.
	dismay [disméi] vt.	당황케 하다; 실망[낙담]시키다. = dishearten	To my <b>dismay</b> , I found myself the center of attention for the rest of that week.
69	chagrin [ʃægrín / ʃægrin]	분함, 유감.	With <b>chagrin</b> , I realized the probable cause.
	oblivious [əblivíəs] a.	염두에 없는; 알아차리지 못하는, 안중에 없는	I wonder if he wasn't quite as <b>oblivious</b> as he appeared.
	perceptible[pərséptəbəl]	인지[지각]할 수 있는.	I watched as his golden eyes grew <b>perceptibly</b> darker day by day.
	tenor [téne : r]n.	방침, 방향, 경향, 행정(行程), 진로.	Despite my outright lies, the <b>tenor</b> of my e-mails <b>alerted</b> Renee to my depression.
	alert [əlé : rt] vt.	--에게 경계시키다,	
71	loom [lu : m] vi.	명백한, 뻔한;	Jessica made me aware of another event <b>looming</b> on the horizon.
	glaring [gléəriŋ] a	번쩍번쩍 빛나는, 눈부신.	Dancing was <b>glaringly</b> outside my range of abilities.
	halfhearted [ˈhá : rtid] a	마음이 내키지 않는, 할 마음이 없는, =feeble	Her attempt to convince me was <b>halfhearted</b> .
	gush [gʌʃ] v.	세차게 흘러나오다, 분출하다	I was surprised that Jessica wasn't her usual <b>gushing</b> self.
72	broach [broutʃ] vt., vi.	말을 꺼내다, (화제 따위를) 끄집어내다;	But he didn't <b>broach</b> the subject until I was in my seat and he was <b>perched</b> on my desk.
	perch [pə : rtʃ] v.	(사람이) 앉다, 자리를 차지하다	
	flounder [fláundər] vi.	허둥대다, 당황하다,	He <b>floundered</b> as he examined my smile.
	resolve [rizálv / -zɔlv]	결심, 결의.	Pity shook my <b>resolve</b>
73	hazard [hæzərd] n.	위험, 모험; 위험요소;	I didn't want to get into the safety <b>hazards</b>

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [9]

74	petulant [pétʃələnt] a.	성마른, 화 잘내는, 까다로운;	an unintentional note of <b>petulance</b> in my voice.
	coherent [kouhiərənt] a.	분명히[똑똑히]	it was easier to talk to him <b>coherently</b> that way.
75	hurl [hə : ri] v.	잡어던지다, 세계 던지다 =throw	I wanted to <b>hurl</b> as him
	sweep [swi : p] v.	스쳐[스칠 뜻이] 지나가다, 훑 지나가다.	I meant to <b>sweep</b> dramatically out of the room.
	stack [stæk] v.	산더미처럼 쌓아올리다.	he'd already <b>stacked</b> them into a pile.
	retort [ritó : rrt] v.	받아넘기다, 응수하다	"You're welcome." he <b>retorted</b> .
	stalk [stɔ : k]v.	성큼성큼 걷다, 활보하다	<b>stalked</b> off to Gym without looking back.
	brutal [brú : tl] a.	모진, 가차 없는. 참을수 없는 =harsh	Gym was <b>brutal</b> .
76	composure [kəmpóuʒər]	침착, 냉정, 평정, 자제.	I recovered my <b>composure</b> and tried to make my smile warm.
	slouch [slautʃ] v.	축 늘어지다;	He <b>slouched</b> off, back toward the school.
77	yank [jæŋk] vt.	확 잡아당기다(jerk)	I <b>yanked</b> the door open and jumped inside.
	rev [rev]v.	엔진 회전을 올리다 (revved, revving)	I <b>revved</b> the engine deafeningly and reversed out into the aisle.
	acquire [ækwaíər] vt	몸에 익히다, 습득하다.	Tyler Crowley was in his recently <b>acquired</b> used Sentra.
	holdup [ˈhɒlp] n	정체, 지연, 방해(stoppage);	<b>obviously</b> the holdup wasn't my fault.
	quota [kwóutə] n.	몫, 모가치;	Mike and Eric had already used up my <b>quota</b> of patience for the day.
78	enchilada [ɛntʃələ : də] n	고추로 양념한 멕시코 요리의 일종. 엔칠라다	I decided to make chichken <b>enchiladas</b> for dinner.
	simmer [símə : r]v.	부글부글 끓고 있다.	While I was <b>simmering</b> the onions and chilies, the phone rang.
	jubilant [dʒú : bələnt] a.	기뻐하는, 환호하는; 기쁨에 찬.	It was Jessica, and she was <b>jubilant</b> .
79	dice [dais] v.	주사위 모양으로 썰다; 깎뜯다.	I tried to concentrate on dinner – <b>dicing</b> the chichken especially
	purgatory [pé : rgətó : ri / -təri] n	일시적인 고난	I would get through my self-imposed sentence here in <b>purgatory</b> .
80	precedent [présədənt] n.	선례, 전례	it set a bad <b>precedent</b>
	tack (to tack on) [tæk] v.	추가하다.	so I <b>tacked it on</b> as the end.
	fret [fret] v.	초조하게 하다, 안달나게 하다, 괴롭히다.	"Seattle is a big city – you could get lost," he <b>fretted</b> .
81	fumble [fámb-əl] v.	만지작거리다, 주무르다	I <b>fumbled</b> with my key and it fell into a <b>puddle</b> at my feet.
	puddle [pádl] n.	웅덩이	
	jerk [dʒə : rk] v.	휙 움직이다;	I <b> jerked</b> upright.
	unobservant [ʌnəbzə : rvənt]	부주의한;	"Bella, it's not my fault if you are exceptionally <b>unobservant</b> ."
	muted [mjú : tid] a.	(음량 등이) 약해진;	His voice was quiet as usual – velvet, <b>muted</b> .
82	tawny [tó : ni] n., a	황갈색(의);	Anger flashed in his <b>tawny</b> eyes.
	tingle [tíŋg-əl] v.	따금따금 아프다, 얼얼하다, 쑤시다;	My palms <b>tingled</b> .
83	drench [drentʃ] vt.	흠뻑 젖게 하다	My face got <b>drenched</b> as I looked up at his expression.
	wicked [wíkid] a.	심술궂은, 장난기 있는.	His ees were <b>wickedly</b> amused.
	mystify [místəfài] vt.	어리둥절하게 하다, 미혹시키다.	"With who?" I asked, <b>mystified</b> .
	enunciate [inʌnsièit, -fi-]	(똑똑하게) 발음하다.	He <b>enunciated</b> every syllable.
	finite [fáinait] a.	한정[제한]되어 있는, 유한의 <=>infinite	"The wasting of <b>finite</b> resources is everyone's business."
84	prudent [prú : dənt] a.	신중한, 조심성 있는, = careful	"It would be more... <b>prudent</b> for you not to be my friend."
	smolder [smóuldə : r] vi.	(억압된 감정이) 밖으로 나타나다.	His eyes were gloriously intense as he uttered that last sentence, his voice <b>smoldering</b> .

Chapter 5

## Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [10]

쪽	단어	의미	예문
85	disparaging [dispærɪdʒɪŋ]	깔보는 듯한, 비난하는 듯한	"Thank you for joining us, Miss Swan," Mr. Mason said in a <b>disparaging</b> tone.
85	twinge[twɪndʒ]	쑤시는 듯한 아픔	I felt a <b>twinge</b> of guilt.
86	indifferent[ɪndɪfərənt]	무관심한. 중요하지 않은	I wanted to see his face, to see if he'd gone back to the cold, <b>indifferent</b> person I'd known for the last several weeks.
86	babble[bæbəl]	떠들거리며 말하다, 쓸데없는 말하다	Jessica <b>babbed</b> on and on about her
86	unerring [ʌnɛ : rɪŋ]	적중한, 확실한, 틀림없는	Disappointment flooded through me as my eyes <b>unerringly</b> focused on his table.
86	abstraction[æbstrækʃən]	방심, 망연자실 / 추상	"Edward Cullen is staring at you again," Jessica said, finally breaking through my <b>abstraction</b> with his name.
86	crooked[krú:kɪd]	구부정한, 뒤틀린, (구어) 부정직한	I followed her gaze to see Edward, smiling <b>crookedly</b> , staring at me from an empty table across the cafeteria from where he usually sa
88	ocher [óukər]	황토색의	He was still smiling, but his <b>ocher</b> eyes were serious.
88	breathtaking [bré:tetɪki]	움짤 놀랄만한, 아슬아슬한	The <b>breathtaking</b> crooked smile reappeared
89	befuddled [bɪfʌdl]	어리둥절한	I looked up into his deep gold eyes, became <b>befuddled</b> , and, as usual, blurted out the truth.
89	offhand[ɔ(:)fhænd]	무뚝뚝한, 대소롭지 않은	"Are you having any luck with that?" he asked in an <b>offhand</b> tone.
89	vacillating [væsələɪtɪŋ]	망설이는, 우유부단한, 흔들리는	I had been <b>vacillating</b> during the last month between Bruce Wayne and Peter Parker.
90	cryptic[kríptɪk]	숨은, 비밀의, 신비의 ~ coloring 보호색	~even if all the while they're making <b>cryptic</b> little remarks specifically designed to keep you up at night wondering what they could possibly mean now why would that be frustrating.
90	pent-up [péntʌ]	(감정 따위가) 갇힌, 울적한	"Or better," I continued, the <b>pent-up</b> annoyance flowing freely now, say that person also did a wide range of
90	bizarre	별난, 기묘한, 기괴한	<b>bizarre</b> things~
90	snicker [snɪkə : r]	킬킬거리다, 히죽히죽 웃다	He glanced over my shoulder, and then, unexpectedly, he <b>snickered</b> .
90	frosty[fró : sti / fróst]	냉담한/ 서리가 내리는	"I don't know who you're talking about," I said <b>frostily</b> .
90	brooding[bru : d]	생각에 잠긴, 기분이 언짢은, 시무룩한	"Yes. Except for you." His mood shifted suddenly; his eyes turned <b>brooding</b> . "I wonder why that is."
91	swig[swɪŋ]	쑤 (벌컥벌컥) 들이켜기	I took a <b>swig</b> , staring at the table without seeing it.
92	smolder[smóuldə : r]	(노여움, 불만등) 마음속에 쌓이다. 밖으로 나오다	"Please tell me just one little theory." His eyes still <b>smoldered</b> at me.
92	radioactive[réidiouæktiv]	방사선의	"Um, well, bitten by a <b>radioactive</b> spider?" Was he a hypnotist, too? Or was I just a hopeless <b>pushover</b> ?
92	pushover	잘 넘어가는 사람, 식은 죽 먹기, 봉	
92	impenetrable[ɪmpénɛtrəbəl]	헤아릴 수 없는, 받아들이지 않는, 완고한	He smiled playfully, but his eyes were <b>impenetrable</b> .
93	intuitive[intjú : itiv]	직관적인	"You're dangerous?" I guessed, my pulse quickening as I <b>intuitively</b> realized the truth of my own words.
93	inaudible [inó : dəbəl]	알아들을 수 없는, 들리지 않는	"You're wrong." His voice was almost <b>inaudible</b> .
93	on edge	흥분하여, 안절부절하여	I just felt anxious, <b>on edge</b> ... and, more than anything else, fascinated.
93	makeshift [méikʃɪft]	임시변통, 대용품, 미봉책, a. 임시의	He turned his attention back to his <b>makeshift</b> top.
94	pronged	(수사와 함께 복합어로) ~개로 갈라진, ~방면의	"The second is a <b>four-pronged applicator</b> —" he held up something that looked like a nearly toothless hair
94	applicator	약 바르는 기구, 면봉	pick.
94	sterile [stéiril / -rail]	살균한 / lancet: 랜셋(외과 수술용 작은 칼)	the third is a <b>sterile</b> micro-lancet." He held up a small piece of blue plastic and split it open.

## Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [11]

95	prong[prɔːŋ / prɒŋ]	뿔족한 끝, 포크의 끝, 갈퀴, 쇠스랑	"Put a small drop of blood on each of the <b>prongs</b> ." He demonstrated, squeezing Mike's finger till the blood flowed.
95	convulsive[kənˈvʌlsɪv]	경련성의, 발작적인	I swallowed <b>convulsively</b> , my stomach heaving.
95	ditch [dɪtʃ]	n. 도랑, 개천 /v. ~에 도랑을 파다	"Yes, sir," I muttered, internally kicking myself for not <b>ditching</b> when I had the chance.
96	tow [tuː]	(사람, 개 등을) 끌고 가다 / (배, 자동차를) 견인하다	Mike <b>towed</b> me slowly across campus.
97	scoop up	들어올리다, ~을 푸다. 뜨다. 퍼내다	Edward had <b>scooped</b> me up in his arms, as easily as if I weighed ten pounds instead of a hundred and ten.
97	gingerly [dʒɪŋdʒərli]	지극히 조심스럽게, 신중히	He held me away from his body, <b>gingerly</b> , supporting all my weight with just his arm~
97	nausea [nɔːziə, -ʒə, -siə, -ʃə]	메스꺼움	I closed my eyes again and fought the <b>nausea</b> with all my strength, <b>clamping</b> my lips together.
97	clamp [klæmp]	고정시키다. 죄다.	
98	crackly [krækli]	부스럭대는, 바삭바삭한	~as Edward swung me into the room and placed me gently on the <b>crackly</b> paper that covered the brown vinyl mattress on the one cot.
98	muffle [mʌfəl]	(소리를) 죽이다. 감싸다, 덮다	He <b>muffled</b> a snicker.
99	corpse [kɔːps]	시체, 송장	"Honestly — I've seen <b>corpses</b> with better color. I was concerned that I might have to avenge your murder."
99	loathe [louð]	몹시 싫어하다, 진저리를 내다	"He absolutely <b>loathes</b> me," Edward said cheerfully.
99	compress [kəmprɛs]	(혈관을 압박하는) 압박봉대	I heard the door and opened my eyes to see the nurse with a cold <b>compress</b> in her hand.
100	sallow[sæləu]	혈색이 나쁜, 창백한	And then Mike staggered through the door, now supporting a <b>sallow</b> -looking Lee Stephens, another boy in our Biology class.
100	infirmary [ɪnfəːrɪməri]	부속진료소, 양호실	I spun and caught the door before it closed, darting out of the <b>infirmary</b> .
100	contradict[kəntrədɪkt / kɔn-]	부정하다, 부인(반박)하다	"People can't smell blood," he <b>contradicted</b> .
100	unfathomable[ʌnfæðəməbəl]	깊이를 헤아릴 수 없는	He was staring at me with an <b>unfathomable</b> expression.
101	pout [paʊt]	입을 삐죽거리다. 토라지다	He looked at me once more, his round face slightly <b>pouting</b> , and then as he walked slowly through the door, his shoulders <b>slumped</b>
101	slump [slʌmp]	구부정한 자세를 취하다, 의기소침해지다	
101	swoon [swuːn]	기절, 졸도, 무감각	I was always pale, and my recent <b>swoon</b> had left a light <b>sheen</b> of sweat on my face
101	sheen [ʃiːn]	번쩍임, 광채, 윤	
102	ham up	과장하다, 허풍을 떨다	I nodded weakly, <b>hamming it up</b> just a bit.
102	sarcastic[sɑːrəkəstɪk]	반정거리는, 비꼬는	"Can you walk, or do you want me to carry you again?" With his back to the receptionist, his expression became <b>sarcastic</b> .
102	perspiration[pəːspərəɪʃən]	땀, (땀날 정도의) 노력	I'd enjoyed the constant moisture falling out of the sky — as it washed my face clean of the sticky <b>perspiration</b>
103	infinitesimal [ɪnfɪnɪtəsɪməl]	극소의, 극미의	" I studied his face, trying to read it. His eyes seemed to narrow <b>infinitesimally</b> ."
103	preoccupy [priːɔkjəpaɪ / -ɔk-]	먼저 점유하다, 선취하다	I muttered, <b>preoccupied</b> by the way he'd said "you and I." I liked it more than I should.
103	veer [viə]	바뀌다, 전향하다	I <b>veered</b> left, toward my truck.
104	fiddle [fɪdl]	만지작거리다	He <b>fiddled</b> with the controls, turning the heater up and the music down.
105	eccentric[ɪksɛntrɪk, ek-]	보통과 다른, 괴상한	She's irresponsible and slightly <b>eccentric</b> , and she's a very unpredictable cook
105	submerge[səbmɛːrdʒ]	물속에 잠그다/ 잠기다	It was like the car was <b>submerged</b> under a river.
105	reproachful [rɪprəʊtʃfəl]	꾸짖는, 책망하는 듯한	His tone was <b>reproachful</b> ; it made me laugh.

## Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [12]

chapter 6 – Scary Stories			
110	pound[paʊnd]	탕탕 치다, 세게 내리치다	I would have thought, even over the <b>pounding</b> rain, I could have heard the engine's roar.
110	faint[feɪnt]	실신하다, 약해지다	Of course there were the <b>fainting</b> comments.
111	fish[fiʃ]	(사람의 생각 따위를) 알아보다, 탐색하다.	"You looked kind of mad," she <b>fished</b> .
111	flip[flɪp]	(손톱·손가락으로) 튀기다, 휩 던지다.	she <b>flipped</b> her dark curls impatiently
111	gloom[glu : m]	어둑어둑한, 우울, 음침한 분위기	And I couldn't stop the <b>gloom</b> that <b>engulfed</b> me as I realized I didn't know how long I would have to wait before
111	engulf[engʌlf]	(높·깊은 속·파도 등의 속으로) 삼켜 버리다	I saw him again.
111	intercept[ɪntərsépt]	가로채다, 수신하다	I intercepted a few unfriendly glances from Lauren during lunch, which I didn't understand ~
111	slick[slik]	매끄러운, 반질반질한	I was right behind her, just a foot from her slick, silver blond hair,
111	sneer[sniə : r]	냉소하다, 조롱하여 말하다	"...don't know why Bella" — she sneered my name —
112	loyal[lɔɪəl]	충성스러운, 충실한	"She's my friend; she sits with us," Mike whispered back loyally, but also a bit territorially.
112	territorial[tə'reɪtɔ : riəl]	영토의, 지방[지역]적인	
112	approve[əpru : v]	승인하다찬성하다	He seemed to approve.
113	patch[pætʃ]	작은 조각, 작은 구획	Clouds ringed the horizon, but a large patch of blue was visible in the middle.
113	linger[lɪŋgə]	오래 머무르다, 떠나지 못하다	I lingered by the window as long as I could, afraid that if I left the blue would disappear again.
113	extend[ɪksténd]	연장하다, 늘이다	_not having much need for any supplies required for being outdoors over an extended period of time.
113	flank[flæŋk]	...의 측면에 서다; ...의 옆에 있다	Jess was there, flanked by Angela and Lauren.
113	cornsilk	옥수수의 수염	Lauren shook out her cornsilk hair and eyed me scornfully.
113	scornful[skɔ : rnfəl]	경멸하는, 비웃는	
114	blissful[blɪsfəl]	더없이 행복한, 기쁨에 찬	He smiled blissfully.
114	chagrin[ʃægrɪn / ʃægrɪn]	분함, 유감	I hid my chagrin.
114	glower[gláʊə]	노려보다; 무서운[언짱은] 얼굴을 하다	I could see Jessica glowering at us now.
114	appease[əpi : z]	달래다, 진정시키다. 가라앉히다	Mike could have been more graceful about it, but at least Jess seemed appeased.
114	claustrophobic	밀실공포증의	— the Suburban was a bit claustrophobic with nine people in it —
114	harbor[há : rbər]	항구, 피난처, 은신처	Islands rose out of the steel harbor waters with sheer cliff sides, reaching to uneven summits, and crowned with austere, soaring firs.
114	sheer[ʃiə : r]	깎아지른 듯한, 험준한	
115	summit[sámit]	정상, 꼭대기	Islands rose out of the steel harbor waters with sheer cliff sides, reaching to uneven summits, and crowned
115	austere[ɔ : stɪər]	엄격한, 꾸미지 않은, 간소한	with austere, soaring firs.
115	fir[fɪə : r]	전나무	
115	terra cotta	붉은 점토의 설구이, 적갈색	: terra-cotta, sea green, lavender, blue gray, dull gold.
115	strewn	STREW의 과거분사, 흩뿌리다, 온통 뒤덮다	
115	driftwood[ˈwɪd]	유목(流木), 부목(浮木); 부랑민(浮浪民)	The tide line was strewn with huge driftwood trees, bleached bone white in the salt waves, some piled together
115	fringe[frɪndʒ]	가장자리, 가, 외변	against the edge of the forest fringe, some lying solitary, just out of reach of the waves.
115	solitary[sálitəri / sɔlit-əri]	고독한, 외로운, 외딴	
115	brisk[brɪsk]	(날씨 따위가) 쾌적한, 상쾌한	There was a brisk wind coming off the waves, cool and briny.
115	briny[bráini]	소금물의, 바닷물의; 짠	
115	swell[swel]	큰 파도, (파도의) 굽이침	Pelicans floated on the swells while seagulls and a lone eagle wheeled above them.

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [13]

115	halo[héilou]	(해·달의) 무리; 후광	, but for now the sun shone bravely in its halo of blue sky.
115	teepee[tí : pi : ]	(모피로 만든) 아메리카인디언의 원뿔형 천막	, and soon had a teepee-shaped construction built atop the old cinders.
115	cinder[síndər]	타다남은 찌꺼기, 뜬 숲	
115	cluster[klástər]	밀집하다, 떼짓다	I was sitting on one of the bone-colored benches; the other girls clustered, gossiping excitedly,
115	blaze[bleiz]	타오르다, 불꽃을 일으키다	"No," I said as he placed the blazing twig carefully against the teepee.
116	lick[lik]	(불길)이 널름거리다	The flames started to lick quickly up the dry wood.
116	crackle[krækəl]	딱딱 소리를 내다	I watched the strange blue and green flames crackle toward the sky.
116	tidal[táidl]	조수의, 간만이 있는, 주기적으로 변동하는	After a half hour of chatter, some of the boys wanted to hike to the nearby tidal pools.
116	commit[kəmit]	위임하다, (의향·감정 등을) 언명하다	I waited until Tyler and Eric had committed to remaining with them before I got up quietly to join the pro-hiking group.
116	adolescent[ædəlésənt]	청춘(기)의; 미숙한, 풋내나는	The green light of the forest was strangely at odds with the adolescent laughter, too murky and ominous to be in harmony with the light banter around me.
116	murky[mé : rki]	어두운; 음산한, (표현 따위가) 애매한	
116	ominous[ámənəs / óm-]	불길한, 전조의	
116	banter[bæntər]	(가벼운) 조롱, 놀림	
117	confine[kánfain / kón]	(보통 pl.) 경계, 국경; 경계지	Eventually I broke through the emerald confines of the forest and found the rocky shore again.
117	pebble[pébəl]	자갈로 덮다, 자갈로 포장하다	Along its pebbled banks, shallow pools that never completely drained were teeming with life.
117	teem[ti : m]	충만[풍부]하다, 많이 있다(with)	
117	perch[pə : rtʃ]	(사람이) 앉다, 자리를 차지하다(on, upon)	The others were fearless, leaping over the rocks, perching precariously on the edges.
117	precarious[prikéəriəs]	불확실한, 믿을 수 없는, 불안정한	
117	undulate[ándʒəléit , -djə-]	물결이 일다, 굽이치게 하다, 물결모양의	The bouquets of brilliant anemones undulated ceaselessly in the invisible current, twisted shells scurried about the edges, obscuring the crabs within them, starfish stuck motionless to the rocks and each other, while one small black eel with white racing stripes wove through the bright green weeds, waiting for the sea to return.
117	scurry[ské : ri, skári]	종종걸음으로[허둥지둥] 달리다, 급히 가다	
117	obscure[əbskjúər]	어둡게 하다, 덮어 감추다, 가리다	
117	eel[i : l]	뱀장어	
117	stiff[stif]	뻣뻣한, 딱딱한, 경직된	Finally the boys were hungry, and I got up stiffly to follow them back.
117	multiply[máltəplài]	늘리다, 증가시키다, 번식시키다, 늘다	When we got back to First Beach, the group we'd left behind had multiplied.
117	copper[kápər / kópər]	구릿빛의, 적갈색의	As we got closer we could see the shining, straight black hair and copper skin of the newcomers,
118	array[əréi]	정렬, 배열된 것; 세트	I sat down next to Angela, and Mike brought us sandwiches and an array of sodas to choose from, while a boy who looked to be the oldest of the visitors rattled off the names of the seven others with him.
118	rattle[rætl]	재잘거리다(off; out; over; away)	
118	disturb[distə : rb]	방해하다, ...의 마음을 어지럽게 하다	She left me free to think undisturbed while we ate.
118	disjointed[disdʒóintid]	관절을 뺀; 뒤죽박죽의, 체계가 서지 않는	And I was thinking about how disjointedly time seemed to flow in Forks, passing in a blur at times, with single images standing out more clearly than others.
118	blur[blə : r]	더러움, 얼룩, (도덕적인) 결점, 오점, 오명	
118	slink [sliŋk]	살금살금[가만히] 걷다, 살며시 도망치다	During lunch the clouds started to advance, slinking across the blue sky,
118	choppy[tʃópi / tʃópi]	물결 이는, 파도 치는	Some walked down to the edge of the waves, trying to skip rocks across the choppy surface.
118	expedition[èkspədíʃən]	탐험, 원정	Others were gathering a second expedition to the tide pools.

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [14]

119	saunter[sɑːntə : r, sɑːn-]	산책하다(stroll), 어슬렁거리다	A few minutes after Angela left with the hikers, Jacob sauntered over to take her place by my side.
119	glossy[glɒs( : )si, glɑːsi]	광택 있는, 번쩍번쩍하는, 번들번들한	He looked fourteen, maybe fifteen, and had long, glossy black hair pulled back with a rubber band at the nape of his neck.
119	nape[neɪp]	(보통 the ~ of the neck) 목덜미	
119	russet[rʌsət]	황갈색, 적갈색	His skin was beautiful, silky and russet-colored; his eyes were dark, set deep above the high planes of his cheekbones.
119	plane[pleɪn]	평면, 면, 수평면	
119	sleek[sli : k]	매끄러운(smooth), 윤기 있는(glossy)	"Oh," I said, relieved, shaking his sleek hand.
119	tantrum [tæntɾəm]	(종종 pl.) 불끈하기, 울화	Of course, I'd kicked up enough tantrums to end the fishing trips by the time I was eleven.
120	collision[kəliʒən]	충돌; (의견·이해 따위의) 불일치	"It does great in a collision," I offered in my truck's defense.
121	insolent[ɪnsələnt]	빠기는, 거만한(arrogant), 무례한	Lauren asked — in what I imagined was an insolent tone — from across the fire.
121	irritation[ɪrɪteɪʃən]	속타게(성나게)함; 안달, 초조, 노여움	"You mean Dr. Carlisle Cullen's family?" the tall, older boy asked before I could respond, much to Lauren's irritation.
121	condescending[kəndɪsɛndɪŋ / kɒn-]	겸손한, 짐짓 겸손하게 구는, 생색을 부리는	"Yes, do you know them?" she asked condescendingly, turning halfway toward him.
121	aback[əbæk]	뒤로, * be taken ~ 깜짝 놀라(당황하)다.	I stared at the deep-voiced boy, taken aback, but he was looking away
122	meditation[mɛdɪteɪʃ-ən]	묵상, (종교적) 명상; 숙고, 고찰	Jacob interrupted my meditation.
122	understatement	삼가서 말함, 삼가서 하는 말(표현)	"Oh, I'd say that's an understatement." I grimaced.
122	grimace[grɪməs, grɪmeɪs]	얼굴을 찡그림, 찡그린 얼굴	
122	flirt[flɜ : rt]	(남녀가) 새롱[시시덕]거리다	I hoped that young Jacob was as yet inexperienced around girls, so that he wouldn't see through my sure-to-be-pitiful attempts at flirting.
122	hue[hju : ]	색조; 빛깔; 색상	As we walked north across the multihued stones toward the driftwood seawall, the clouds finally closed ranks across the sky, causing the sea to darken and the temperature to drop.
122	rank [ræŋk]	열, 행렬, 횡렬	
122	flutter [flʌtə : r]	퍼덕이다; 날개치다, 흔들어 움직이다	"So you're, what, sixteen?" I asked, trying not to look like an idiot as I fluttered my eyelids the way I'd seen girls do on TV.
122	flatter[flætər]	..에게 아첨하다, 우쭐해 하다	"I just turned fifteen," he confessed, flattered.
122	archly[ɑ : rʃli]	교활하게; 교활한 것 같이; 짓궂게, 장난으로	"Do you come up to Forks much?" I asked archly, as if I was hoping for a yes.
123	fraud[frɔ : d]	사기, 험잡; 사기행위, 부정 수단	I was afraid he would turn on me with disgust and accuse me of my fraud,
123	amend[əménd]	고치다, 바로잡다	— after I get my license," he amended.
123	lump[lʌmp]	한 묶음으로 하다. 한결같이 취급하다	I purposefully lumped myself in with the youngsters,
123	allure[əluər]	피다, 부추기다, 유혹하다, 낚다	He smiled back, though, looking allured.
123	enthuse[ɪnəu : z, en-]	(구어) 열광[열중]시키다[하다]; 감격시키다	"I love them," I enthused, making an effort to smolder at him.
123	smolder[smóuldə : r]	(억압된 감정이) 밖으로 나타나다	
123	attenuate[ətɛnjuèit]	뽴게 하다; 가늘게 하다, 얇게 하다	Jacob strolled to a nearby driftwood tree that had its roots sticking out like the attenuated legs of a huge, pale spider.
124	stock [stak / stɔk]	줄기, 혈통, 가문, 종족, 평판, 원료	He smiled, to show me how little stock he put in the histories.
124	intrigue[ɪntri : g]	음모, 술책	"The cold ones?" I asked, not faking my intrigue now.
124	treaty[tri : ti]	조약, 협정, 약속, 협상, 교섭	He was the one who made the treaty that kept them off our land.
125	pack[pæk]	한 떼[무리]	But this pack that came to our territory during my great-grandfather's time was different.
125	territory[térɪtɔ : ri / -t-əri]	영토, 땅, 지방	

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [15]

125	truce[tru : s]	정전[휴전](협정), 쉼, 휴지	So my great-grandfather made a truce with them.
125	clan[klæn]	씨족(氏族)(tribe), 일문(一門), 벌족(閥族)	"There's always a risk for humans to be around the cold ones, even if they're civilized like this clan was.
125	deliberately [dɪlɪbərɪtli]	신중히; 유유히; 일부러	He deliberately worked a thick edge of menace into his tone.
125	menace[ménəs]	협박, 위협, 공갈	
126	surf[sə : rf]	(해안에) 밀려드는 파도	I stared out at the rough surf after he answered, not sure what my face was exposing.
126	goose bumps	(추위·공포로 인한) 소름	"You have goose bumps," he laughed delightedly.
127	elate[iléit]	기운을 뚫우다; 의기양양하게 하다	He smiled, elated by my inept flirting.
127	inept[inépt]	부적당한, 어리석은, 서투른, 무능한	
127	appraise[əpreiz]	(사람·능력) 평가하다; (상황) 인식하다	I could see his eyes appraising Jacob, and looking satisfied at his obvious youth.
127	reassess[ri : əsés]	재평가하다; 재할당하다	"Well," Mike paused, carefully reassessing the situation as he watched our camaraderie.
128	camaraderie[kəməˈrædəri, -r á : d-, kə : məˈrɑ : d-]	동지애, 우정	
128	taunt[to : nt, tɑ : nt]	비웃다; 욕설을 퍼부어 도발하다; 힐책하다	"It was nice to see you again," Jacob said, and I could tell he was taunting Mike just a bit.
128	tramp[træmp]	짓밟다, 쿵쿵거리며 걷다, 터벅터벅 걷다	I pulled up my hood as we tramped across the rocks toward the parking lot.
128	escalate[éskəléit]	상승하다, 확대하다, 점증하다	Angela just stared out the window at the escalating storm,
<b>chapter 7</b>			
129	dug	dig, 파다, 탐구하다, 찾아내다.	I dug through my desk until I found my old headphones
	shriek	날카로운소리를내다.	but they used a little too much bass and shrieking for my tastes.
130	unravel	풀다, 해명하다.	~ trying to unravel the complicated drum patterns.
	blare	크게울리다. 울려퍼지다.	I got past the blaring noise.
	tug	당기다, 끌다	~ tugging on my hand, pulling me back toward the blackest part of the forest.
	yank	휙잡아당기다. 해고하다.	His face was frightened as he yanked with all his strength against my resistance.
	yelp	깁깁울다. 비명을지르다.	But Jacob let go of my hand and yelped, suddenly shaking,
131	twitch	잡아채다. 꼬집다. 결련을일으키다.	He twitched on the ground as I watched in horror.
	bristle	곤두서다. 화를 불러일으키다.	the hair on the back of his shoulders bristling,
	fang	송곳니, 물다.	low growls issuing from between his exposed fangs.
	hold up	위로 치켜들다, 올리다	He held up one hand and beckoned me to come to him.
	beckon	손짓으로부르다, 유인하다. 신호하다.	
	purr	그르렁거리다. 만족한듯 말하다.	"Trust me," he purred.
	launch	진수시키다, 내보내다, 착수하다	The wolf launched himself across the space between me and the vampire
	wrench	비틀다, 비틀어돌리다, 왜곡하다	"No!" I screamed, wrenching upright out of my bed.
	clatter	덜걱덜걱하는소리, 떠들썩함	it clattered to the wooden floor.
132	braid	땋은끈, 노끈, 땋다	I could feel the braid in my hair
	turn onto	~에 흥미를갖다	I turned onto my side and ripped the rubber band out,
	rip	찢다, 잡아찢다. 벗겨내다	
	plait	땋아늘인 머리, 땋은끈	quickly combing through the plaits with my fingers.
	dredge	들추어내다, 캐내다	My subconscious had dredged up exactly the images.
	put it off	늦추다, 물리다,	First things first, I thought to myself, happy to put it off as long as possible.

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [16]

133	demon	악마, 귀신	the vast shadowy world of ghosts and demons
	dread	무서워하다, 두려워하다	there is no figure so dreaded and abhorred,
	abhorred	몹시 싫어하다. 혐오하다. 증오하다.	
	dight	갓추다, 꾸미다	yet dight with such fearful fascination,
	attested	증명된, 입증된, 공정기준합격의	If there is in this world a well-attested account, it is that of the vampires.
	account	기사, 이야기, 설명	
	affidavit	선서서, 선서진술서	Nothing is lacking: official reports, affidavits of well-known people,
134	magistrate	치안판사, (사법권을 가진) 행정장관	of surgeons, of priests, of magistrates
	judicial	사법의, 재판의	the judicial proof is most complete
	plausible	그럴듯한, 말주변이 좋은	I read , looking for anything that sounded familiar, let alone plausible.
	infidelity	신앙이 없음, 불신, 배신	and to give men an excuse for infidelity.
	burial	매장,	Many of the stories involved bodiless spirits and warnings against improper burials.
135	massacre	대량학살, 참패	a creature so strong and fast it could massacre an entire village
	werewolf	이리가 된 인간. 늑대인간	blood drinkers, enemies of the werewolf, cold-skinned, and immortal.
	cinder	탄 재,	vampires couldn't come out in the daytime, the sun would burn them to a cinder.
	burn to a cinder	까맣게 태우다.	
	coffin	관, 널	They slept in coffins all day and came out only at night.
	aggravate	악화시키다, 괴롭히다	Aggravated, I snapped off the computer's main power switch,
	sodden	물에 잠긴, 흠뻑 젖은	and the entire sodden Olympic Peninsula, for that matter.
	stomp	짓밟다, 발구르기	I shrugged into my raincoat without checking the weather and stomped out the door.
136	angling	낚시질, 낚시기술	I started east on foot, angling across Charlie's yard toward the ever-encroaching forest.
	encroach	침략하다, 침해하다. 빼앗다	for the only sound to be the squish of the damp earth
	squish	찌그러뜨리다. 철벽소리를 내다.	
	jay	(조류) 어치, 수다쟁이, 얼간이	under my feet and the sudden cries of the jays.
	snake	꿈틀거리다. 말없이 가버리다. 나쁜 일을 꾸미다.	It snaked around the Sitka spruces and the hemlocks, the yews and the maples.
	spruce	가문비나무, 전나무	
	hemlock	헬록(미나리과의 독초), 그것에서 뽑은 독약.	
	yew	주목(묘지에 심는 상록수, 죽음, 부활상징)	
	ebb	썰물, 간조, 빠지다. 줄다.	As that started to ebb, I slowed.
	trickle	뚝뚝 떨어지다. 눈물을 흘리다.	A few drops of moisture trickled down from the canopy above me
	canopy	차양, 덮개	
	fern	양치류	I stepped over the ferns and sat carefully,
137	soggy	흠뻑 젖은, 물에 잠긴, 기운 없는	Now that there was no longer the sound of my soggy footsteps, the silence was piercing.
	absurdity	불합리, 모순. 어리석은 일	it was much easier to believe the absurdities that embarrassed me indoors.
	haze	아지랑이, 안개. 흐릿함	all the myths and legends seemed much more likely in this green haze
	morbid	병적인, 음울한, 무시무시한	It was silly and morbid to entertain such ridiculous notions.
	notion	관념, 생각, 의향, 이해력	
138	cadence	운율, 리듬, 억양	the way <i>be</i> sometimes spoke, with unfamiliar cadences and phrases
	villain	악한, 악인	He had told me he was the villain, dangerous...

## Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [17]

	incredulous	의심많은, 회의적인	Something was taking place in front of my incredulous eyes.
139	agony	심한고통, 고뇌, 사투	I was gripped in a sudden agony of despair as I considered that alternative.
	sinister	불길한, 재수없는, 사악한	After all, if he was something... sinister,
	fender	(자동차등의)펜더. 흠받이	I would be a dent in Tyler's fender if he hadn't acted so quickly.
	lunge	찌르기, 돌진	when I'd screamed out in terror at the werewolf's lunge,
	hypnotic	최면상태의, 수면제,	Because when I thought of him, of his hypnotic eyes, the magnetic force.
	patter	후두둑떨어지다. 똑똑소리를내다.	twilight under the canopy and pattered like footsteps across the matted earthen floor.
	earthen	흙으로만든, 세속적인	
	concealment	은폐, 잠복, 은신처	I rose quickly from my place of concealment,
140	confine	경계, 범위, 영역, 한계	or following the path farther into the confines of the forest.
	draft	밑그림, 초안, 외풍, 한번마시는양	I settled into outlining a rough draft contentedly,
	serene	고요한, 잔잔한, 침착한	more serene than I'd felt since Thursday afternoon,
	agonize	몹시 괴로워하다, 고뇌하다, 악전고투하다	Making decisions was the painful part for me, the part I agonized over.
	tainted	더럽혀진, 썩은	Sometimes the relief was tainted by despair,
141	fleecy	양털같은, 양털로덮인, 가볍고부드러운	and those there were just fleecy little white puffs
	grin	이를 드러내고 웃다. 이를 악물다.	"Yes," I agreed with a grin.
	crinkle	주름지다. 구기다. 오그라들다	He smiled back, his brown eyes crinkling around the edges.
142	dwindle	점차 감소하다. (품질이)저하되다.	as the curly brown hair had dwindled,
	moat	해자, 외호, (도시 둘레를 판 못)	I ate breakfast cheerily, watching the dust moats
	cruiser	유람용 모터보트, 자동차, 자전거	I heard the cruiser pull away from the house.
	dint	움푹들어간곳, 상처, 힘,	By dint of much elbow grease, I was able to get both windows in the truck
143	absentminded	방심상태의, 멍하고있는	while I'd been sitting there, absentminded.
	proprietary	소유주의, 재산이있는, 독점의	His tone was just a bit too proprietary.
	frown	눈살을 찌푸리다. 얼굴을 찡그리다.	"Wednesday?" He frowned.
	misogynist	여자를 싫어하는사람	Whether Shakespeare's treatment of the female characters is misogynistic.
144	flickered	억제하다, 삼가다	My thoughts flickered to Edward, wondering if that's where his thoughts were as well.
	daze	멍하게하다, 눈부시게하다, 현혹시키다.	"Oh," he exhaled — clearly dazed.
145	slither	주르르 미끄러지다.	I felt the first true tingle of fear slither down my spine and settle in my stomach.
	jolt	갑자기 세계흔들다. 놀라게하다.	And then a different feeling jolted through me
	desolation	황폐한곳, 쓸쓸함, 폐허	Desolation hit me with crippling strength.
	cripple	병신으로만들다. 무능하게하다.	
	shamble	비틀비틀걸다.	I shambled along behind Jessica, not bothering to pretend to listen anymore.
146	shred	조각, 단편, 곪트러기	I realized I'd been holding on to a last shred of hope when I entered Biology,
	dismal	음침한, 우울한, 황량한, 비참한	The rest of the day passed slowly, dimly.
	stumble	발부리가 걸리다. 실수하다. 더듬거리다	I got to sit and listen instead of stumbling around on the court.
	unleash	해방하다, 자유롭게하다.	they would arm me with a racket before unleashing me on the rest of the class.
	pout	토라지다, 뿌루통하다.	I was glad to leave campus, so I would be free to pout and mope before I went out tonight
	mope	침울하게하다.	
147	backlog	예비저장품, 난로쪽에 넣어두는장작	I checked my e-mail, reading the backlog of letters from my mother,.

## Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [18]

	snippy	날카로운, 신랄한, 화잘내는	getting snippier as they progressed to the present
	shabby	초라한, 낡아빠진, 누추한	the shabbiest volume being a compilation of the works of Jane Austen.
	compilation	편집, 편집물	
148	tendril	(식물)덩굴손	it blew tendrils of my hair around my face,
	brick	벽돌, the~s, 포장도로	Charlie's cruiser turning onto the bricks of the driveway.
	muddle	혼란시키다. 어리둥절케하다.	I looked around, muddled, with the sudden feeling that I wasn't alone.
	slam	문을 광닫다.	I could hear his door slamming in front of the house.
149	stifle	억누르다. 억제하다.	"I fell asleep outside." I stifled a yawn.
150	grimly	잔인하게, 엄하게, 무섭게	I grimly tried to suppress.
	suppress	억압하다. 억누르다. 참다	
	subdue	정복하다, 복종시키다, 누그러지게하다	I hurried to English, arriving breathless, but subdued, before the final bell.
	squash	짓누르다, 찌그러뜨리다.	only to have them squashed painfully as I searched the lunchroom in vain
	ditch	도랑을 파다, 도랑에 빠뜨리다. 버리다,	I could ditch my books and truck.
151	scruffy	지저분한, 초라한	I switched my scruffy wallet from my school bag to a purse.
	exponential	기하급수적인, 급격한	My excitement increased exponentially as we actually drove out of the town limits.
<b>chapter 8</b>			
152	Estrogen	[éstrədʒən] n. 에스트로젠	It had been a while since I'd had a girls' night out, and the <u>estrogen</u> rush was <u>invigorating</u> .
	invigorating	[ɪnvɪgə'reɪtɪŋ] 기운 나게 하는, 상쾌한	
	Jabber	[dʒæ'ber] vi., vt. (알아듣지 못할 말을) 재잘거리다; (원숭이 따위가) 캐깅 소리치르다.	We listened to whiny rock songs while Jessica <u>jabbered</u> on about the boys we hung out with.
153	Bille	billed [bɪld] a. 「보통 복합어로」 (…한) 부리를 가진; a long~ ~ bird.	The dance was <u>billed</u> as semiformal, and we weren't exactly sure what that meant.
	dubiously	dubious [dju : biəs] ① 의심스러운, 수상한 ② (사람이) 미심쩍어 하는, 반신반의의 (of; about) ③ 모호한.	Jess asked <u>dubiously</u> as we walked through the front doors of the store.
	convince	+목+전+명/ +목+that절』 …에게 납득시키다, …에게 깨닫게 하다,	"Really," I tried to <u>convince</u> her, not wanting to confess my dancing problems.
	skeptical	[skɛptɪk-əl] 의심 많은, 회의적인; 믿지 않는	She looked <u>skeptical</u> . "People ask you out here," she reminded me, "and you tell them no."
	Prom	[prəm / prɒm] n. 무도회, 댄스 파티.	"Tyler told everyone he's taking you to <u>prom</u> ," Jessica informed me with suspicious eyes.
	Chok	[tʃouk] ① …을 숨막히게 하다 ② 막다, 메우다(up) ③ (성장·행동 등을) 저지[억제]하다(off)	"He said <i>what</i> ?" I sounded like I was <u>choking</u> .
154	ground	grind-ground [graund] 찧다 빨다 grind something to powder …을 가루로 빨다	I <u>ground</u> my teeth. "Do you think that if I ran him over with my truck he would stop feeling guilty about the accident? That he might give up on making amends and call it even?"
	Snickered	[snɪkə : r] 킬킬거리다	"Maybe," Jess <u>snickered</u> . "'// that's why he's doing this."
	Fuming	[fju : m] 그을리다; 불김을 쐬다; 증기에 쐬다; 증발 [발산]시키다; …에게 향을 피우다.	low chair just inside the dressing room, by the three-way mirror, trying to control my <u>fuming</u> .
	play up	크게 취급하다, 강조하다, 선전하다	I encouraged her to go with the blue; why not <u>play up the eyes</u> ?
	Tint	[tɪnt] 엷은 빛깔, 담색	Angela chose a pale pink dress that draped around her tall frame nicely and brought out honey <u>tints</u> in her light brown hair.
	Compliment	[kəm'plɪmənt / kɔ' m-] 경의, 칭찬.	I <u>complimented</u> them both generously and helped by returning the rejects to their racks. While they tried things on I merely watched and <u>critiqued</u> , not in the mood to shop for myself, though I did need new shoes.
	Critique	[kritɪ : k] 비평하다.	

## Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [19]

	Overjoy	[ˈoʊvərðɔɪˈi] 매우 기쁘게 하다, 미칠 듯이 기쁘게 하다	"Angela?" I began, hesitant, while she was trying on a pair of pink strappy heels — she was <u>overjoyed</u> to have a date tall enough that she could wear high heels at all. Jessica had drifted to the jewelry counter and we were alone.
155	Chicken	out [tʃɪkɪn] 겁을 먹고 (…에서) 물러서다[손을 떼다, 내리다]	I <u>chickened</u> out. "I like those." "I think I'll get them — though they'll never match anything but the one dress," she mused. "Oh, go ahead — they're on sale," I encouraged.
	Nonchalant	[nɑːnʃ-ələːnt, nɑːnʃ-ələnt / nɔːn-]무관심[냉담]한; 태연한, 냉정한	I failed miserably in my attempt to sound <u>nonchalant</u> .
	Unleashed	[ʌnlɪːʃ] …을 해방하다 …을 억제함을 그치다	She didn't ask one question, let alone the hundreds that Jessica would have <u>unleashed</u>
	Rhinestone	[raɪnstəʊn] 라인석(수정의 일종; 모조 다이아몬드)	"Oh." I let the subject drop as Jessica returned to show us the <u>rhinestone</u> jewelry she'd found to match her silver shoes.
156	Preoccupied	[priːˈɑːkjəpəˈɪd / -ɔːk-] ① 선취(先取)된.② 몰두한	they didn't know how <u>preoccupied</u> I could get when surrounded by books; it was something I preferred to do alone.
	Clad	[klæd] 입은	Through the glass I could see a fifty-year-old woman with long, gray hair worn straight down her back, <u>clad</u> in a dress right out of the sixties, smiling welcomingly from behind the counter.
	meander	[miændəːr] ①(pl.) (강의) 구불구불함; 꼬부랑길.② 정처 없이 거닐; (보통 pl.) 우회하는 여행.	I <u>meandered</u> through the streets, which were filling up with end-of-the-workday traffic, and hoped I was headed toward downtown.
	Despair	[dɪspɛːər] ① U 절망; 자포자기. [opp] hope② C 절망의 원인.	I wasn't paying as much attention as I should to where I was going; I was wrestling with <u>despair</u> .
	Stomp	[stɑmp / stɒmp] 짓밟다; 무거운 발걸음으로 걷다; 스톱 춤곡에 맞추어 춤추다.	I <u>stomped</u> along in a southerly direction, toward some glass-fronted shops that looked promising.
157	Loop	[luːpt] 1 동그라미가 된, 고리가 달린, 취한 2 열중하는	I decided to turn east at the next corner, and then <u>loop</u> around after a few blocks and try my luck on a different street on my way back to the boardwalk.
	raucously	raucous [rɔːkəs] 쉼 목소리의, 귀에 거슬리는; 무질서하고 소란한.	They were joking loudly among themselves, laughing <u>raucously</u> and punching each other's arms.
	Scoot	[skuːt] 뛰어(나)가다(off; away), 급히 가다(along).	I <u>scooted</u> as far to the inside of the sidewalk as I could to give them room, walking swiftly, looking past them to the corner.
	Flannel	[flænl] 플란넬 면(綿) 플란넬.	He was wearing a <u>flannel</u> shirt open over a dirty t-shirt, cut-off jeans, and sandals.
158	Chortling	[tʃɔːtlɪŋ] (구어) (만족한 듯이) 크게 웃다, 우쭐해지다(about; over).	"Hey, wait!" one of them called after me again, but I kept my head down and rounded the corner with a sigh of relief. I could still hear them <u>chortling</u> behind me.
	Somber	[sɔːmbəːr / sɔːm-] 어둠 침침한	I found myself on a sidewalk leading past the backs of several <u>somber</u> -colored warehouses, each with large bay doors for unloading trucks, <u>padlocked</u> for the night.
	Padlock	padlock [pæˈdlɔːk / -ˈlɔːk] …에 맹공이자물쇠를 채우다	
	Barb	[bɑːrb] (살쥍; 낚시 따위의)미늘; (철조망 따위의) 가시 (비유) 가시돋친 말, 예리한 비판.	The south side of the street had no sidewalk, only a chain-link fence topped with <u>barbed</u> wire protecting some kind of engine parts storage yard.
	Slung	sling-slung [slɪŋ]-[slʌŋ] 던지다	My purse was on a shoulder strap and I had it <u>slung</u> across my body, the way you were supposed to wear it so it wouldn't get <u>snatched</u> .
	Snatched	[snætʃ] 와락 붙잡다	
159	Duffle	[dʌfəl] còat후드가 달린 무릎까지 내려오는 방한(防寒) 코트.	I knew exactly where my pepper spray was — still in my <u>duffle</u> bag under the bed, never unpacked.
	Inhibited	[ɪnhɪbɪtɪd] 억제된, 억압된; 자기 규제하는	<u>inhibited</u> , unsure that I was really being pursued, and then it was too late.
	blind drive		I reached the corner, but a swift glance revealed that it was only a <u>blind drive</u> to the back of another building. I was half-turned in anticipation; I had to hurriedly correct and <u>dash</u> across the narrow drive, back to the sidewalk.
	dash	[dæʃ] 던지다, 부딪뜨리다(against; to ; at; away; down). 때려 부수다; 실망시키다.	

## Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [20]

	Sprawl	[sprɔ : l] 손발을 쪽 뻗다	I was sure to trip and go <u>sprawling</u> if I tried to go any faster.
160	Slightly	[sláitli] ① 약간, 조금. ② 약하게, 훌쩍하게, 가냘프게.	I kept my pace steady, the men behind me falling ever so <u>slightly</u> farther behind with every step.
	Exhaled	[ekshéil, igzéil] ① (숨을) 내쉬다, (말을) 내뿜다 ②( 분노 등을) 폭발시키다.	I saw two cars going north pass the intersection I was heading for, and I <u>exhaled</u> in relief.
	Loung	[laundɔ] ① 빈둥거리다 ② 어슬렁어슬렁 걷다	Because <u>lounging</u> against the western building, midway down the street, were the other two men from the group, both watching with excited smiles as I froze dead on the sidewalk. I realized then that I wasn't being followed.
	Herd	[hə : rd] n. ① 짐승의 떼 ② 군중	I was being <u>herded</u> . I paused for only a second, but it felt like a very long time. I turned then and <u>darted</u> to the other side of the road.
	Dart	[da : rt] 던지다, 쏘다.	
	Stocky	[stɑ́ki / stɔ́ki] 땅딸막한, 단단한;	
	Shatter	[ʃǽtə : r] ① 산산이 부수다, 박살내다. ② 부수다, 파괴하다	The <u>booming</u> voice of the <u>stocky</u> , dark-haired man <u>shattered</u> the intense quiet and made me jump.
	Detour	[dí : tuər, ditúər] 우회(迂廻); 우회로(路); 도는 길.	"Yeah," a voice called loudly from behind me, making me jump again as I tried to hurry down the street. "We just took a little <u>detour</u> ."
161	Thickset	[eáksét] ① 땅딸막한, 굵고 짧은 ② 울창한, 무성한, 조밀한; 울이 촘촘한	The <u>thickset</u> man shrugged away from the wall as I warily came to a stop, and walked slowly into the street.
	Raucous	[rɑ́ : kəs] 목이 쉰, 쉰 목소리의, 귀에 거슬리는; 무질서하고 소란한.	"Don't be like that, sugar," he called, and the <u>raucous</u> laughter started again behind me.
	Brace	[breis] 버팀대	I <u>braced</u> myself, feet apart, trying to remember through my panic what little self-defense I knew.
	Incapacitate	[inkəpəsetèit] 무능력하게 하다, ...에게서 자격을 박탈하다	Shut up! I commanded the voice before terror could <u>incapacitate</u> me.
	Decent	dí : snt] 맞는, 남부럽지 않은	I wasn't going out without taking someone with me. I tried to swallow so I could build up a <u>decent</u> scream.
162	Fishtail	[-tèil] 1 물고기 꼬리 모양의 2 미익(尾翼)을 좌우로 흔들다	I dove into the road — <i>this</i> car was going to stop, or have to hit me. But the silver car unexpectedly <u>fishtailed</u> around, <u>skidding</u> to a stop with the passenger door open just a few feet from me.
	Skidding	[skídiŋ] 옆으로 미끄러짐, 스키드, 미끄럼	
	instantaneously	[instəntéiniəs] 즉시의	It was amazing how <u>instantaneously</u> the choking fear vanished, amazing how suddenly the feeling of security washed over me — even before I was off the street — as soon as I heard his voice.
	dashboard	[dæʃbɔ́ : rd] 1 진흙받이, 파도막이판 2 계기반, 대시보드	It was dark in the car, no light had come on with the opening of the door, and I could barely see his face in the glow from the <u>dashboard</u> . The tires squealed as he spun around to face north, accelerating too quickly, swerving toward the stunned men on the street.
	swerving	[swə́ : rv] 빗나가다	
	clutching	[klʌ́tʃ] 1 붙잡음 2 꼭잡다	"Put on your seat belt," he commanded, and I realized I was <u>clutching</u> the seat with both hands.
	utterly	[ʌ́tərli] 완전히	
	profound	[prəfáund] 깊은	But I felt <u>utterly</u> safe and, for the moment, totally unconcerned about where we were going. I stared at his face in <u>profound</u> relief, relief that went beyond my sudden <u>deliverance</u> .
	deliverance	[dilivərəns] 구출	
	flawless	[flɔ́ : lis] 흠 없는, 완전한, 완벽한	I studied his <u>flawless</u> features in the limited light, waiting for my breath to return to normal, until it occurred to me that his expression was <u>murderously</u> angry.
	murderously	murderous [mé : rdərəs] 살인의	

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [21]

	hoarse	[hó : rs] 목쉰	"Are you okay?" I asked, surprised at how <u>hoarse</u> my voice sounded.
163	curtly	[ké : rt] 1 무뚝뚝한, 통명스러운, 간략한 2 짧은, 짧게 자른	"No," he said <u>curtly</u> , and his tone was livid.
	blazing	[bléizɪŋ] 1 타오르는, 타는 듯한, 빛나는 2 타듯이, 뻘한, 명백한 3 강렬한, 심한	I sat in silence, watching his face while his <u>blazing</u> eyes stared straight ahead, until the car came to a sudden stop.
	fury	[fjúəri] 격노	"Are you all right?" He still didn't look at me, but the <u>fury</u> was plain on his face.
	croaked	[króuk] 까악까악우는 소리	"Yes," I <u>croaked</u> softly.
	exhaled	[eks'héil] 1 내쉬다 2 숨을 내쉬다	"I'm sorry, what?" He <u>exhaled</u> sharply.
	clarified	[klæɹəfàì] 뚜렷하게하다	"Just prattle about something unimportant until I calm down," he <u>clarified</u> , closing his eyes and pinching the bridge of his nose with his thumb and forefinger.
	wrack	ræk] 물가에 밀려온 해초	"Um." I <u>wracked</u> my brain for something <u>trivial</u> . "I'm going to run over Tyler Crowley tomorrow before school?"
	trivial	[tríviəl] 하찮은	
	twitched	[twítʃ] 1 핵 잡아 당기다 2 쉼룩거리다	He was still squeezing his eyes closed, but the corner of his mouth <u>twitched</u> . "Why?"
	insane	[inséin] 제정신이 아닌	"He's telling everyone that he's taking me to prom — either he's <u>insane</u> or he's still trying to make up for almost killing me last... well, you remember it, and he thinks <i>prom</i> is somehow the correct way to do this.
	endanger	[indéindʒər] 위험에 빠뜨리다	So I figure if I <u>endanger</u> his life, then we're even, and he can't keep trying to make <u>amends</u> .
	amends	æméndz] 보상	
164	babble	[bæbl] 불명료한 소리를 내다	If he doesn't have a ride he can't take anyone to prom..." I <u>babbled</u> on.
	composed	kəmpóuzd] 침착한	"I heard about that." He sounded a bit more <u>composed</u> .
	flaring	[fléəriŋ] 너울너울 타는, 번쩍번쩍 빛나는, 화려한, 요란한	"You did?" I asked in disbelief, my previous irritation <u>flaring</u> .
	paralyze	[pæɹəlàiz] 마비시키다, 무력하게 만들다	"If he's <u>paralyzed</u> from the neck down, he can't go to the prom, either," I muttered, refining my plan.
	slit	[slít] 베어가르다	He was whispering, too, and as he stared out the window, his eyes narrowed into <u>slits</u> .
165	fumble	[fʌmbɫ] 손으로 더듬다	I <u>fumbled</u> with my seat belt, and then hurried to get out of the car as well.
	restrain	[ristréin] 억제하다, 구속하다	"Go stop Jessica and Angela before I have to track them down, too. I don't think I could <u>restrain</u> myself if I ran into your other friends again."
	sheepishly	ʃí : piʃ] 1 양 같은, 매우 수줍어하는, 얼뜬2 부끄러워하는, 당황해하는	"I got lost," I admitted <u>sheepishly</u> . "And then I ran into Edward." I gestured toward him.
166	silken	[sílkən] 명주의	"Would it be all right if I joined you?" he asked in his <u>silken</u> , irresistible voice.
	unleash	[ʌnlí : ʃ] ...의 가축끈을 끄르다	I could see from their staggered expressions that he had never <u>unleashed</u> his talents on them before.
	perpetual	[pəɹpétʃuəl] 영속하는, 영구의, 끊임없는	I winked at her. I wanted nothing more than to be alone with my <u>perpetual savior</u> .
	savior	[séivɪər] 구조자, 구세주	
	bombard	[bambá : rd] 포격하다, 퍼붓다	There were so many questions that I couldn't <u>bombard</u> him with till we were by ourselves.
	scrutinize	[skrú : tənàiz] 세밀히 조사하다	"Honestly, I'm not hungry," I insisted, looking up to <u>scrutinize</u> his face.
	obstinate	[ábstənət] 완고한, 고집 센	He walked to the door of the restaurant and held it open with an <u>obstinate</u> expression. Obviously, there would be no further discussion.
167	assessed	[əsés] 사정하다, 평가하다	The host was female, and I understood the look in her eyes as she <u>assessed</u> Edward.

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [22]

	alluring,	[ə'lʊəriŋ] 유혹하는	"A table for two?" His voice was <u>alluring</u> , whether he was aiming for that or not
	Dazzle	[dæzəl] 눈부시게 하다	
	hyperventilating	[hàipərvéntəleɪt] 1 호흡 항진하다, 과환기(過換氣)하다 2 호흡 항진하게 하다	" <u>Dazzle</u> them like that — she's probably <u>hyperventilating</u> in the kitchen right now."
168	dubiously.	[dʒú : biəs] 수상쩍은, 모호한	"Oh, come on," I said <u>dubiously</u> . " <u>You have to know the effect you have on people.</u> "
	Expectant	[ikspéktənt] 기다리는	And then our server arrived, her face <u>expectant</u> .
	Flip	[flɪp] 뒤기다, 스위치를 찰칵 누르다	She <u>flipped</u> a strand of short black hair behind one ear and smiled with unnecessary warmth.
	crooked	[krúkid] 구부러진, 기형의, 부정직한	"Well, I'm actually waiting for you to go into shock." His face twisted up into that perfect <u>crooked</u> smile.
169	repressing	[riprés] 억제하다, 진압하다	"I don't think that will happen," I said after I could breathe again. "I've always been very good at <u>repressing</u> unpleasant things."
	cue	[kjú : ] 신호	Right on <u>cue</u> , the waitress appeared with our drinks and a basket of breadsticks.
	ravioli	[rævióuli] 라비올리:pasta in the shape of small squares filled with meat, cheese, etc.,	I picked the first thing I saw on the menu. "Um... I'll have the mushroom <u>ravioli</u> ."
	radiating	[rédièit] 발하다	"Thanks," I muttered, still thirsty. The cold from the icy soda was <u>radiating</u> through my chest, and I shivered.
170	ogling	[óugl] 1 추파, 눈 2 추파를 던지다	He handed me the jacket, interrupting my <u>ogling</u> .
	inhaled	[inhéil] 들이쉬다	I <u>inhaled</u> , trying to identify the delicious scent. It didn't smell like cologne.
	flushing	[flʌʃɪŋ] 수세식	"That color blue looks lovely with your skin," he said, watching me. I was surprised; I looked down, <u>flushing</u> , of course.
	butterscotch	[-skàtʃ] 버터를 넣은 캔디	He stared into my eyes, and I saw how light his eyes were, lighter than I'd ever seen them, golden <u>butterscotch</u> .
	mesmerized	[mézmeràiz, més-] --에게 최면술을 걸다; (보통 pp.) 홀리게 하다, 매혹시키다.	"I feel very safe with you," I confessed, <u>mesmerized</u> into telling the truth again.
	alabaster	[æ`ləbæ`stər, -bà` : s-] 설화 석고의	That displeased him; his <u>alabaster</u> brow furrowed. He shook his head, frowning.
171	somber	[sə`mbə : r / sɔ`m-] 어둠 침침한, 흐린; 음침한, 우울한; 거무스름한, 수수한	"Usually you're in a better mood when your eyes are so light," I commented, trying to distract him from whatever thought had left him frowning and <u>somber</u> .
	Crabbier	(crabbier; -biest) 심술궂은, 까다로운	"You're always <u>crabbier</u> when your eyes are black — I expect it then," I went on. "I have a theory about that."
	mocking	[mɑ`kiŋ / mɔ`k-] ① 조롱하는 듯한. ② 흉내내는	"I hope you were more creative this time... or are you still stealing from comic books?" His faint smile was <u>mocking</u> ; his eyes were still tight.
	strode	[stroud] STRIDE의 과거 [straid] v. 큰 걸음으로 걷다, 활보하다.	But then the waitress <u>strode</u> around the partition with my food.
172	ominous	[ɑ`mənəs / ɔ`m-] 불길한, 나쁜 징조의	"There are conditions?" He raised one eyebrow, his voice <u>ominous</u> .
	smirk	[smə : rk] 능글맞게 웃다	His eyes flickered up at me from under his lashes, the hint of a <u>smirk</u> on his face.
173	frostily	[frɔ`sti / frɔ`sti] a. 서리가 내리는; 혹한의; 서리로 덮인; 반백인; 늙은, 냉담한,	"We were speaking of a hypothetical case," I reminded him <u>frostily</u> .
	curb	kə : rb] ① (말의) 재갈, 고삐. ② 구속, 억제, 제어	"How did you know?" I asked, unable to <u>curb</u> my <u>intensity</u> . "I was wrong — you're much more observant than I
	intensity	[inténsəti] ① 강렬, 격렬. ② 긴장, 집중, 열렬	gave you credit for."

## Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [23]

174	radius	[ˈreɪdiəs]n. (원·구의) 반지름	If there is anything dangerous within a ten-mile <u>radius</u> , it will <u>invariably</u> find you."
	invariably	[ɪnvəˈəriəbli] 변함 없이	
	Unequivocally	[ˌʌːnikwɪvəkəl]모호하지 않은, 명료(明瞭)한; 솔직한	His face turned cold, expressionless. " <u>Unequivocally</u> ."
	Fervent	[fəˈːrvənt] 뜨거운; 열심인, 열렬한, 격심한, 백열의.	"Thank you." My voice was <u>fervent</u> with <u>gratitude</u> . "That's twice now."
	Gratitude	[græˈtɛtjùːd] 감사, 보은의 마음; 사의	
	Scowl	[skaʊl] 찌푸린 얼굴	I <u>scowled</u> , but nodded. He moved his hand out from under mine, placing both of his under the table.
	Catastrophe	[kætəˈstrəfi] (희곡의) 대단원(大團圓); (비극의) 파국	But that's probably just because it's you. Ordinary people seem to make it through the day without so many <u>catastrophes</u>
	Surge	[sɜːrdʒ] 큰 파도; (비유) (감정 따위의) 격동	I wondered if it should bother me that he was following me; instead I felt a strange <u>surge</u> of pleasure.
175	Spasm	[spæˈz-əm]경련, 발작, 충동(적 분기); (구어) 한 차례.	I felt a <u>spasm</u> of fear at his words, and the <u>abrupt</u> memory of his violent black glare that first day... but the overwhelming sense of safety I felt in his presence <u>stifled</u> it.
	Abrupt	[əbrʌˈpt] ① 돌연한, 갑작스러운② 통명스러운	
	Stifle	[stáɪf-əl]...을 숨막히게 하다, 질식(사)시키다	
	bargain	[bɑːrgən]1 싸 물건, 매매 계약 2 흥정하다	"You eat, I'll talk," he <u>bargained</u> .
176	Growl	[graʊl] (개 등의) 으르렁거리는 소리	"I heard what they were thinking," he <u>growled</u> , his upper lip <u>curling</u> slightly back over his teeth. "
	Curling	[kɜːːrlɪŋ] 컬링(얼음판에서 둥근 돌을 미끄러뜨려 과녁에 맞는 놀이)	
	muffled	[mʌˈf-əl] ① (따뜻하게 하거나 감추기 위해) 싸다, 감싸다	His voice was <u>muffled</u> by his arm. "I could have let you go with Jessica and Angela, but I
	incoherent	[ɪnkouhɪərənt, -hər-] 일관되지 않는	I sat quietly, dazed, my thoughts <u>incoherent</u> . My hands were folded in my lap, and I was leaning weakly against the back of the seat. He still had his face in his hand, and he was as still as if he'd been <u>carved</u> from the stone his skin resembled.
177	carved	[kɑːrv]파다, ...에 조각하다(inscribe).	
	stuttered	[stʌˈtɛːr] 말을 더듬다(out); (기관총 따위) 연속음을 내다	"S-sure," she <u>stuttered</u> . "Here you go." She pulled a small leather folder from the front pocket of her black apron and handed it to him.
	slip	[slɪp] 미끄러지다, 미끄러져 넘어지다(tripinvitingly	There was a bill in his hand already. He <u>slipped</u> it into the folder and handed it right back to her.
	suppress	[səˈprɛs]① 억압하다; (반란 등을) 가라앉히다, 진압하다.	He didn't look away from me as he thanked her. I <u>suppressed</u> a smile.
	flipping	[flɪpɪŋ] (속어) 가혹한[하계], 지긋지긋한	Edward pulled out through the traffic, apparently without a glance, <u>flipping</u> around to head toward the freeway.
<b>CHAPTER-9 THEORY</b>			
179	plead [pliːd]	변호하다.간청하다 ~이유로서 내세우다	I <b>pleaded</b> as Edward accelerated much too quickly down the quiet street.
	evasive [ɪvɛɪsɪv]	~ness. 도피 회피 분명치 않음	I thought we were past all the <b>evasiveness</b> , I <b>grumbled</b> .
	grumble [grʌmbəl]	불평하다, 투덜대다. 푸념하다.	
180	compose [kəmˈpóuz]	조립하다, 작문(작곡)하다.정돈하다, 마음을 가라앉히다.	He looked at the road, giving me time to <b>compose</b> my face.
	stall [stɔːl]	지연시키다 발뻠하다.교묘하게 시간을 벌다.	"And then you didn't answer one of my first questions..." I <b>stalled</b>

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [24]

	clarification [klæˈrɛfɪkɪʃə]	명시 설명 상황	I felt silly, asking for <b>clarification</b> on make-believe.
	intertwine [ɪntɜːtwáɪn]	뒤얽히게 하다, 한데 꼬이게 하다	I simply <b>intertwined</b> my fingers and gazed at him,
	hum [hʌm]	웅웅거리다, 콧노래를 [허밍으로] 부르다	It's just like <b>hum</b> — a <b>buzzing</b> of voices in the background.
	buzz [bʌz]	웅웅거리다. 소근소근 말하다; (소문이) 떠돌다.	
	distract [dɪstrækt]	빗나게 하다, 흘뜨리다 미혹케 하다	"Most of the time I tune it all out — it can be very <b>distracting</b> ."
	enigmatic, —ical [ɛnɪgmætɪk, ɪn-, ] [-ə]	수수께끼 같은, 불가해한, 정체 모름.	He looked at me, his eyes <b>enigmatic</b> .
181	murmur [mɜːrmɜːr]	줄줄 소리내다, 속삭이다. 불평을 하다, 투덜대다 속삭이다, 나직하게 말하다.	I don't know," he <b>murmured</b> .
	frequency [frɪːkwənsɪ]	자주 일어남, 빈번	Like your thoughts are on the AM <b>frequency</b> and I'm only getting FM.
	freak [friːk]	번덕(스러운 마음), 일시적 기분(caprice); 번덕스러운 짓	"My mind doesn't work right? I'm a <b>freak</b> ?"
	speculation [spɛkjələʃən]	사색, 숙고, 심사, 고찰, 결론, 의견	because his <b>speculation</b> hit home.
	evasion [ɪveɪʒən]	회피, 빠져나감; 얼버무리, 어물쩍거리 넘김; 둘러댐, 핑계,	"Aren't we past all the <b>evasions</b> now?" he reminded me softly
	startle [stɑːtl]	깜짝 놀라다; 펄쩍 뛰다. 깜짝 놀라게 하다; 펄쩍 뛰게 하다.	"What's wrong?" He was <b>startled</b> . But the car didn't <b>decelerate</b>
	decelerate [diːsɛləreɪt]	속력을 늦추다 [줄이다], 감속하다. [opp] accelerate.	
	bluish, blue- [bluːɪʃ]	푸른 빛을 띠.	. The road was only visible in the long patch of <b>bluish</b> brightness from the headlights.
	veer [viə]	방향이 바뀌다, (특히) 우선회로 바람이 방향을 바꾸다.	The forest along both sides of the road was like a black wall — as hard as a wall of steel if we <b>veered</b> off the road at this speed.
182	modulate [mɔːdʊleɪt / mɔ]	조정하다, 바꾸다; 조절하다, 완화하다(음성 등의) 음조를 바꾸다;	I tried to <b>modulate</b> my voice. "Why are you in such a hurry?"
	crooked [krʊkɪd]	㉠~ly [-ɪdli] —ad. 구부러져서; 부정(不正)하게.	"I always drive like this." He turned to smile <b>crookedly</b> at me.
183	scheming [skiːmɪŋ]	n. 음모 a. 계획적인, (특히) 책동적인, 흥계가 있는; 교활한.	"We went for a walk —" I edited all my <b>scheming</b> out of the story "
	knuckle [nʌkəl]	(특히 손가락 밑 부분의) 손가락 관절(마디); 주먹; (송아지 따위의) 무릎 도가니.	But I saw his <b>knuckles tighten convulsively</b> on the wheel.
	tighten [taɪtn]	죄다, 팽팽하게 치다, 단단하게 하다; 어렵게 만들다; (통제·규칙을) 엄하게 하다, 강화하다(up).	
	convulsive [kɒnvʌlsɪv]	경련을 일으키는, 경련성의; 격동적인; 발작적인; 급격한. ~ly —ad.	
	superstition [sʊːpɜːstɪʃən]	미신; 미신적 관습[행위]; (경멸적) 사교(邪教) 신앙.	"He just thought it was a silly <b>superstition</b> ," I said quickly.
	provoke [prəvóuk]	(감정 따위를) 일으키다, 일으키게 하다. 성나게 하다(enrage), 신경질 나게 하다.	"Lauren said something about you — she was trying to <b>provoke</b> me.
184	flirt [flɜːrt]	새롱[시시덕]거리다, 농탕치다, '불장난'하다(with). 손을 내밀다, 농락하다, 가지고 놀다(with)	"I tried to <b>flirt</b> — it worked better than I thought it would."

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [25]

	dazzle [dæʒəl]	의 눈을 부시게 하다.(화려함 따위로) 현혹시키다, 감탄시키다, 압도하다.	"And you accused me of <b>dazzling</b> people — poor Jacob
	clamp [klæmp]	(꺾쇠로) 고정시키다, (꺾쇠로) 죄다; 강제로 시키다, 강제하다	But his hands were <b>clamped</b> hard onto the steering wheel.
	incredulous [ɪnkredʒələs]	쉽사리 믿지 않는, 의심 많은, 회의적인(of); 의심하는 듯한(눈치 따위).	His face was <b>incredulous</b> , with just a hint of the anger I'd feared
	mock [mək / mɔ( : )k]	조롱하다, 놀리다. 흉내내다, 모방하다(mimic)	A hard, <b>mocking</b> edge entered his voice
185	grit [grɪt]	삐걱거리다; (미국속어) 먹다, 처먹다. ~ one's teeth 이를 갈다[악물다].	"It doesn't matter!" he quoted, <b>gritting</b> his teeth together.
	twitch [twɪtʃ]	헉 잡아당기다; 잡아채다(off); 쉴룩쉴룩 움직이다, 경련시키다; ---에게 고통을 주다.	His lips <b>twitched</b> as he stared at the road.
186	wistful [wɪstfəl]	탐내는 듯한; 그리워하는, 무엇을 동경하는 듯한; 생각에 잠긴.	He turned to look at me with a <b>wistful</b> expression.
	sarcastic, —tical [sɑ : rkæstɪk], [—əl]	빈정거리는, 비꼬는, 풍자의, 신랄한. — tically [—əli] —ad.	"You aren't concerned about my diet?" he asked <b>sarcastically</b> .
	flinch [flɪntʃ]	주춤[움찔]하다, 겁을 내다, 꿈무니 빠다((from)).	I <b>flinched</b> . "Well, Jacob said something about that."
	skeptical[skeɪptɪk—əl]	의심 많은, 회의적인; 회의론(자)의.	"He said we weren't dangerous?" His voice was deeply <b>skeptical</b>
187	complacent [kəmpleɪsənt]	만족한, 자기 만족의, 마음 속으로 즐거워하는; 안심한; 사근사근한(complaisant).	"Don't let that make you <b>complacent</b> , though," he warned me.
	hideous [hɪdiəs]	무시무시한, 소름끼치는, 섬뜩한(frightful).가증한, 끔찍한(revolting), 비열한. ~ly —ad.	and I was <b>hideously</b> afraid that I would never have another chance to be with him like this again
	recoil [rɪkoɪl]	되튀다, 되돌아오다; 반동하다. 퇴각[패주]하다; 뒷걸음질치다; 주춤하다	His words hinted at an end, and I <b>recoiled</b> from the idea.
	tinge [tɪndʒ]	얹게 물들이다, 착색하다(with); 가미하다, 기미를 띠게 하다; 변질시키다, 조금 바꾸다.	I suggested, my voice still <b>tinged</b> with desperation. I
188	satiate [seɪʃiə]	물리게 하다, 물릴 정도로 주다; (드물게) 충분히 만족시키다.	It doesn't completely <b>satiate</b> the hunger — or rather thirst
	ominous [ˈɒmɪnəs / ɔm]	불길한, 나쁜 징조의	His tone turned <b>ominous</b> .
	crabby [kræbi]	심술궂은, 까다로운.(crabbier; —biest)	I've noticed that people — men in particular — are <b>crabbier</b> when they're hungry."
189	torment [tɔ : rment]	괴롭히다; (드물게) 고문하다	"I suppose, being you, it could have been much worse — and that possibility <b>tormented</b> me the entire time I was away.
190	sulky [sʌlki]	실쭉한, 똥한, 골난, 부루퉁한.음침한, 음산한(날씨 따위).	"No." I tried very hard not to look like a <b>sulky</b> child.
191	surge [sɜ : rdʒ]	큰 파도, 놀; 굽이치는 파동; 파도침; (비유) (감정 따위의) 격동.	" I thought of the dark-haired man with a <b>surge</b> of hate
192	flutter [flʌtə : r]	퍼덕거리다. 훨훨 날다, 두근거리다.안절부절 못하다; (공포·흥분으로) 떨다, 전율하다.	how that little promise sent <b>flutters</b> through my stomach, and made me unable to speak.
193	bleak [bli : k]	황폐한, 쓸쓸한.바람받이의; 차가운, 살을 에는 듯한냉혹한, 모진; 엄연한. ~ ness —n.	I shuddered slightly at the sudden <b>bleakness</b> in his voice, but I was relieved.
	exquisite [ɪkskwɪzɪt, ɛkskwɪ—]	절묘한, 질미한(조망·아름다움 등); 정묘한, 씩 훌륭한 예민한; 세련된, 세세히 마음쓰는, 섬세한	It was the same <b>exquisite</b> scent that clung to his jacket, but in a more concentrated form.
	rev [rev]	---의 회전 속도를 바꾸다.고속으로 운전하다(up); 활발하게 하다	He waited till I had stumbled to the front door, and then I heard his engine quietly <b>rev</b> .

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [26]

194	yank [jæŋk]	확 잡아당기다(jerk) 교체하다, 물러나게 하다(retire)	The phone rang suddenly, startling me. I <b>yanked</b> it off the hook
195	stupor [stjuːpəːr]	무감각, 인사불성, 마비; 혼수; 망연 자실, 멍청함	I walked up the stairs slowly, a heavy <b>stupor</b> clouding my mind.
	rigid [rɪdʒɪd]	굳은, 단단한, 완고한, 엄격한	I shuddered violently for several minutes before the steaming spray could finally relax my <b>rigid</b> muscles.
	swirl [swəːrl]	소용돌이치다(about), (머리가) 어찢어찢하다.	My mind still <b>swirled</b> dizzily, full of images I couldn't understand, and some I fought to repress.
	irrevocable [ɪrɪvəkəbəl]	되부를 수 없는; 취소[변경]할 수 없는, 결정적인. - bly -ad.	And third, I was unconditionally and <b>irrevocably</b> in love with him.

Chapter 10 – Interrogation

196	granola [grænəʊlə]	납작귀리에 건포도나 누런 설탕을 섞은 아침 식사용 건강 식품	I swallowed a granola bar in three bites, chased it down with milk straight from the carton, and then hurried out the door.
197	carton [kɑːrtən]	상자; 판지, 마분지(cardboard); 납지(蠟紙)	
	exposed [ɪkspəʊzd]	드러난, (위험 따위에) 노출된, 비바람을 맞는	The mist was ice cold where it clung to the exposed skin on my face and neck.
	guarded [ɡɑːrdɪd]	방위[보호]되어 있는; 조심성 있는; 신중한.	His voice was guarded.
	muscled [mʌːnɪŋ]	근육이 강한, 근육이 있는	Again, the fabric clug to his perfectly muscled chest.
	colossal [kələˈsæl / -ləˈs]	거대한, 어마어마한, 굉장한	It was a colossal tribute to his face that it kept my eyes away from his body.
	tribute [trɪbjʊːt]	찬사, 선물, 공물	
	delicate [dɛlɪkət, -kɪt]	섬세한, 우아한, 가냘픈	I'm not quite that delicate
198	tongue-tied [tʌŋˌtɪd]	혀가 짧은, 말을 못 하는, 잠자코 있는	It left me tongue-tied.
	frown [fraʊn]	눈살을 찌부리다, 얼굴을 찡그리다	I frowned.
	insane [ɪnˈseɪn]	미친, 정신이상의,	Enough to drive me insane.
199	rest [rest]	나머지, 잔여, 「복수 취급」 잔류자, 나머지 사람들	"Where's the rest of your family?"
	ostentatious [ɒstentɪˈʃəs]	과시하는, 화려한, 허세부리는	"Like I said, it's ostentatious. We try to blend in."
	blend [blend]	섞다, 혼합되다, 뒤섞이다	
	conspicuous [kɒnspɪˈkjuəs]	눈에 띄는, 똑똑이 보이는, 돋보이는	"Why did Rosalie drive today if it's more conspicuous?"
	indulgence [ɪndʌˈldʒəns]	특전, 특권, 관대, 즐거움	"An indulgence."
	impish [ɪmpɪʃ]	장난꾸러기의, 개구쟁이의	he admitted with an impish smile.
200	irresistible [ɪrɪzɪstəbəl]	저항할 수 없는, 사람을 매혹하는	It wasn't really his fault that his voice was so irresistible
	suppress [səˈprɛs]	억압하다, 억누르다	I suppressed a sigh
	startle [stɑːrtl]	깜짝 놀라다, 깜짝 놀라게 하다	he said, startled.
	ambush [æmˈbuʃ]	잠복, 매복, 잠복하다, 매복기습하다	"However, I can read hers, – she'll be waiting to ambush you in class."
	deliberate [dɪlɪˈberɪt]	계획적인, 심사숙고한, 생각이 깊은	He deliberated for a moment as we walked.
	innocent [ɪˈnɒsnt]	무죄의, 순결한, 무심한	I tried to keep my expression very innocent.
	aware [əweɪˈər]	알아차린, 아는, 감지한	People were passing us on their way to class, probably staring, but I was barely aware of them.
201	stray [streɪ]	길 잃은, 뿔뿔이 흩어진	He paused to catch a stray lock of hair that was escaping the twist on my neck and wound it back into place.
	lock [lɒk / lɔk]	머리의 타래, 머리털	
	hyperactive [haɪpəˈræktɪ]	지극히 활동적인, 극도로 활동적으로	My heart splutter hyperactively.
	irritate [ɪrɪˈteɪt]	초조하게 하다, 화나게 하다, 짜증나다	I hurried into class, flushed and irritated.
	aggravation [æˈɡrævɪjən]	짜증, 화남, 짜증거리	I sat in my usual seat, slamming my bag down in aggravation.

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [27]

	definitely[défənit]	정확히, 명확히, 확실히	"Most definitely."
202	agitation[æ`dʒətéɪfə]	동요, 흥분	When I walked into Trig Jessica was sitting in the back now, nearly bouncing off her seat in agitaion.
	pucker[pʌ`kər]	주름지다, 오므라들다	Her lips puckered in disappointment at the transparent honesty in my voice.
	transparent[trænspe`-ərənt]	투명한, 솔직한, 명료한	
203	exaggerate[igzædʒə`rè]	과장하다, 지나치게 강조하다	She exaggerated the word into three syllables.
	syllable[síləbbəl]	음절, 음절마다 발음하다	
204	cryptic[kríptik]	숨은, 비밀의, 신비의	"(중략)He's always so cryptic."
	incoherency[ɪnkouhíə`rə]	모순된, 뒤죽박죽인	"I do have some trouble with incoherency when I'm around him,"
205	register[rédʒəstə` : r]	기록하다, 명심하다	I hoped that detail wouldn't register in her thoughts.
	evasive[ivéisiv]	둘러대는, 피하는, 분명치 않은	(중략) as soon as the bell rang, I took evasive action.
	dissect[disékt, dai-]	해부하다, 분석하다, 조사하다	We spent the rest of the walk dissecting sentence structures and most of Spanish on a minute description of Mike's facial expressions.
	structure[stɹʌ`ktʃə` : r]	구조, 구성, 조직, 체계	
206	depart[dipa` : rt]	출발하다, 벗어나다, 이탈하다	Jessica took one look, rolled her eyes, and departed.
	implication[ɪmpləkéɪfə]	내포, 함축, 연루, 암시	Her voice was thick with implication.
	speculative[spekjələ`tív]	사색적인, 모험적인, 호기심 어린	(중략)though his eyes returned to my face every few second, their expression speculative.
	fidget[fidʒít]	안절부절못하다, 불안해하다, 애태우다	I fidgeted nervously with the zipper on my jacket.
207	grimace[gríməs]	얼굴을 찌부리다, 얼굴을 찌부림	He grimaced, shaking his head.
	condescendingly [kəndisénd]	겸손하게	he asked condescendingly.
	analyze[æ`nəlaiz]	분석하다, 검토하다	"Jessica's analyzing everything I do – she'll break it down for you later."
208	lash[læʃ]	속눈썹, 채찍질	His voice was husky, and he glanced up from under his lashes with troubled eyes.
	eavesdropper[-`drɑ`pər]	엿듣는 사람, 도청하는 사람	You know what they say about eavesdroppers,"
	distinction[distɪŋkʃən]	구별, 특성, 고귀	"That's quite a distinction."
	exhale[ekshéil, igzél]	(숨을)내쉬다,(말을)내뿜다	I tried to remember how to exhale.
209	faux[fóu]	인조의, 가짜의	I kept my eyes down on the table, my eyes tracing the pattern of the faux wood grains printed on the laminate.
	stubbornly[stʌ`bə` : rnlɪ]	완고하게, 확고하게, 고집세게	I stubbornly refused to be the first break it this time, fighting hard against the temptation to peek his expression.
210	anguish[æŋgwɪʃ]	고통, 괴로움	That was the best I could sum up the sensation of anguish that his word trigered in me at times.
	unnecessarily[ʌnnésəseri`]	불필요한, 쓸데없는, 무용의	I said, unnecessarily as he was already staring.
211	unpredictable[ʌ`npɹidíktəbəl]	예언[예측]할 수 없는	Abruptly, his unpredictable mood shifted again; a mischievous, devastating smile rearranged his features.
	mischievous[místʃivəs]	유해한, 장난을 좋아하는, 장난기가 있는	
	excuse[ikskjú` : z]	용서하다, 변명하다, 변명, 구실	"Do you really need to go to Seattle this Saturday, or was that just an excuse to get out of saying no to all your admirers?"
212	delude[dilú` : d]	미혹시키다, 속이다, 착각하다(oneself)	"It's your fault that he deduled himself into thinking I'm going to prom with him."
	fascinating[fæsənèiti]	황홀케하다, 홀리다	I would have been angrier if his laughter wasn't so fascinating.
	alternative[ɔ`ltə` : rnatív]	하나를 택할 여지, 대안	"I'm open to alternatives," I allowed.

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [28]

213	specifically[spɪsɪfɪk]	특유하게, 특수하게, 일정하게	"Well, mostly because when I told Charlie I was going to Seattle, he specifically asked if I was going alone and, at the time, I was.
	undercurrent[ˌʌˈndərkeɪːrənt]	암류, 하층의 수류, (비유어) 내면적 의향	There was an undercurrent to his question that I didn't understand.
	shudder[ˌʃʌˈdɜːr]	떨다, 전율하다,(생각만 해도) 오싹하다	"... I shudder to think of the trouble you could find in a city that size."
214	motivation[məʊtɪveɪʃən]	자극, 유도, 동기부여	I couldn't argue, with the eyes or the motivation, and it was a moot point anyway.
	incentive[ɪnsɛntɪv]	자극적인, 장려(격려)하는, 격려, 자극, 동기	"To give me some small incentive to bring you back."
	weapon[ˈweɪpən]	무기, 흉기, 공격 수단	"if you read carefully, the laws only cover hunting with weapons," he informed me.
215	grizzly[ˈgrɪzli]	회색의 큰곰	"Grizzly is Emmett's favorite."
	disapproval[ˌdɪsəˈpruːvəl]	불만, 반대 의견	He raised an eyebrow and the corners of his mouth turned down in disapproval.
	environment[ɪnvəɪərənmənt]	주위를 둘러 싸는 것, 환경, 포위	"we have to be careful not to impact the environment with injudicious hunting...."
	hibernation[haɪbərneɪt]	동면하다, (들어박혀) 겨울을 보내다	Early spring is Emmett's favorite bear season – they're just coming out of hibernation, so they're more irritable."
216	visualize[ˌvɪʒuələɪz]	보이게 하다, 마음에 떠오르게 하다, 그리다, 상상하다	"If you've ever seen a bear attack on television, you should be able to visualize Emmett hunting."
	indicative[ɪndɪkətɪv]	~나타내는, ~표시인	"Perhaps our preferences are indicative."
	dose[dəʊz]	(약의)1회 복용량, 약, 쓴약	"You need a healthy dose of fear. Nothing could be more beneficial for you."
217	vacant [ˈveɪkənt]	빈, 공허한, 비어있는	I glanced around, startled to see that he was right and the cafeteria was nearly vacant.
<b>chapter 11 – Complications</b>			
218	Complications[kəmˌplɪkəɪʃən / kəm-] n.	복잡, 번쇄; 분규(tangle), 혼란, 말썽거리, 곤란한 사정, 【의학】 합병증;	
	superb [su : pɛ : rb] a.	훌륭한, 멋진; (건물 등이) 당당한, 장려한, 화려한; 뛰어난.	Mr. Banner backed into the room then — what superb timing the man had — pulling a tall metal frame on wheels that held a heavy-looking, outdated TV and VCR
	tangible [tæŋdʒəb-əl]a.	만져서 알 수 있는; 실제적인; 확실한, 명백한, 현실의; 【법률】 유형(有形)의.	A movie day — the lift in the class atmosphere was almost tangible.
219	smolder, 【영국】 smoulder [smóʊldə : r]	연기 나다, 내다(up); (분노·불만 등이) 끓다; (억압된 감정이) 밖으로 나타난다.	He grinned back, his eyes somehow managing to smolder, even in the dark.
	ventilate [véntəleɪt] vt.	공기를 유통시키다, 환기시키다, 공표하다,	I looked away before I could start hyperventilating
	craving [kréɪvɪŋ] n.	갈망, 열망; 간원.	The overpowering craving to touch him also refused to fade, and I crushed my fists safely against my ribs until my fingers were aching with the effort.
220	vague [veɪg] a.	어렴풋한, 막연한, 애매한, 희미한, 모호한, 건성의	I drifted to the locker room, changing in a trancelike state, only vaguely aware that there were other people surrounding me
	furtive [fɜːrtɪv] a.	은밀한, 내밀한, 남몰래 하는; 언저리 하는, 사람의 눈을 속인; 교활한; 수상한.	It wasn't heavy, yet it felt very unsafe in my hand. I could see a few of the other kids in class eyeing me furtively
	apologetic [əpələdʒɛtɪk / əpəl-] a	변명의, 해명의; 사과[사죄]의; 변명하는 듯한, 미안해하는.	"Thanks, Mike — you don't have to do this, you know." I grimaced apologetically.
221	giggle [gɪgəl] vt., vi.	킁킁 웃다(at), 킁킁 웃어 (감정을) 나타내다, (구어) 여자아이들의 모임	I choked back the hysteria that threatened to explode, but a small giggle managed to get out despite my efforts.
222	repentant [rɪpɛntənt] a.	후회하고 있는(for); 회오(悔悟)의, 개전의 정을 보이는; 참회의.	He didn't sound repentant, so I ignored him.
223	ostentatious [əstentɛɪʃəs / əs-] a	과시하는, 걸보기를 꾸미는, 여봐란 듯한, 화려한.	"Ostentatious," he muttered.

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [29]

	maneuver, 【영국】 -noeuvre [mənu : və : r]n.	기동(機動) 작전, 작전적 행동; 계략, 책략, 책동; 묘책; 교묘한 조치, 교묘하게 유도하다	"Are you still angry?" he asked as he carefully maneuvered his way out.
	shrewd [ʃru : d] a.	빈틈없는, 악빠른, 재빠른, 기민한(astute), 심술궂은	"Maybe…… if you mean it. <i>And</i> if you promise not to do it again," I insisted. His eyes were suddenly shrewd.
	protracted [proutræktɪd] a.	오래 끈(병·교섭 따위).	"Then I'm very sorry I upset you." His eyes burned with sincerity for a protracted moment
224	condescending [kəndɪsɛndɪŋ / kən-]	겸손한; 짐짓 겸손하게 구는, 생색을 부리는.	His smile was condescending now. "I wasn't intending to bring a car."
225	morose [mərouəs] a.	까다로운, 뚱한, 기분이 언짢은; 침울한.	He shook his head, still gazing morosely at the heavy clouds.
	unrelenting [ʌnrɪlɛntɪŋ] a.	용서[가차] 없는, 엄한, 무자비한; (속도 등이) 꾸준한.	Flickers of the electricity I'd felt this afternoon began to charge the atmosphere as he gazed unrelentingly into my eyes.
	jagged [dʒæɡɪd] a.	갈쭉갈쭉한, 톱니같은, 지그재그의; 고르지 못한; 다듬어지지 않은.	I realized I wasn't breathing. When I drew in a jagged breath, breaking the stillness, he closed his eyes.
226	faucet [fə : sit] n.	【미국】 (수도·통 따위의) 주둥이, 고동.	he began, walking across the kitchen and turning on the faucet.
	grimace [grɪməs, grɪmeɪs] n.	얼굴을 찡그림, 찡그린 얼굴, 짐짓 꾸민 표정, 점잔 뺨 얼굴.	"That was the plan." I grimaced, wishing he hadn't brought it up so I wouldn't have to compose careful half-truths
227	ghastly [gæstli / gá : st-] a. (-lier; -liest)	험썩한; 송장같은, 무서운, 무시무시한, (웃음등을) 억지로 지은	It must be a hard thing, to be a father: living in fear that your daughter would meet a boy she liked, but also having to worry if she didn't. How ghastly it would be, I thought,
	bizarre [bɪzɑ : r] a.	기괴한(grotesque), 좀 별난, 별스러운; (색·스타일 등이) 색다른; 기상천외의	I bounded down the stairs and out the front door, wondering how long this bizarre routine would continue
	excruciating [ɪkskru : ʃiɛtɪŋ] a	몹시 고통스러운, 참기 어려운; 몹시 괴롭히는; (종종 원뿔을 벗어나서) 대단한, 이만저만이 아닌	He was smiling, relaxed — and, as usual, perfect and beautiful to an excruciating degree.
	linger [lɪŋgə] v.	오래 머무르다, 떠나지 못하다, 좀처럼 사라지지 않다, 남다, 질질 오래 끌다	His gaze lingered on the circles under my eyes. "You look tired."
228	purr [pə : r] v.	(고양이가 기분 좋은 듯이) 목을 가르랑거리다; (사람이) 만족스런 모양을 보이다.	I was becoming used to the quiet purr.
	wager [weɪdʒə : r]n	노름, 내기; 내기에 건 것 [돈]; 내기를 하는 사람; 내기의 대상.	"I guess that's right. I suppose I slept just a little bit more than you did." "I'd wager you did."
	crease [kri : s] n.	주름(살), 접은 금; 【크리켓】 투수[타자]의 위치를 지시하는 선;	"Oh, that's right. What do you want to know?" My forehead creased.
	rant [rænt] n.	U 폭언, 호언; 노호(怒號); C 【Sc.】 야단 법석.	He seemed fascinated by my little rant.
229	somber, 【영국】 -bre [sɒmbə : r / sɒm-]a	어둠 칙칙한, 흐린; 음침한, 우울[음울]한; 거무스름한, 칙칙한, 수수한(빛깔 따위).	his face as somber as if he'd asked for a murder confession.
	relentless [rɪlɛntlɪs] a.	가차 없는, 잔인한; 혹독한.	he questioned me relentlessly about every insignificant detail of my existence.
	absorption [æbsɔ : rʃən, -zɔ : rʃ-] n.	흡수 (작용). 열중, 전념	More often than not, I felt self-conscious, certain I must be boring him. But the absolute absorption of his face
	blurt [blɜ : rt] vt.	불쑥 말하다, 무심결에 입밖에 내다, 누설하다(종종 out).	Such as the time he asked my favorite gemstone, and I blurted out topaz before thinking
230	psychiatric, -rical [saɪkiətrɪk], [-əl] a	정신병학의, 정신병 치료의, 정신과의.	I felt like I was taking one of those psychiatric tests where you answer with the first word that comes to mind.
	fiddle [fɪdl] n.	(구어) 바이올린; 피들(비올속(屬)의 현악기), 테두리틀, 사기, 하찮은 일	I sighed, surrendering, staring down at my hands as I fiddled with a piece of my hair.
	onyx [ónɪks, óun- / ón-] n	U 【광물】 얼룩마노(瑪瑙); 【해부학】 손[발]톱.	I suppose if you asked me in two weeks I'd say onyx.

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [30]

231	squabble [skwáb-əl / skwób-əl] n	시시한 언쟁, 말다툼.	He didn't speak to me today, either in response to my vacant expression or because he was still angry about our squabble yesterday.
232	plummet [plámit] vi.	수직으로 떨어지다, 뛰어들다(plunge); 갑자기 내려가다; 붓을 단 실로 낚시하다	We sat in front of Charlie's house for hours, as the sky darkened and rain plummeted around us in a sudden deluge.
	resinous [rézənəs] a.	수지(질)의, 수지 모양의, 진이 많은, 수지를 함유한, 수지로 만든.	I tried to describe impossible things like the scent of creosote — bitter, slightly resinous, but still pleasant — the high, keening sound of the cicadas in July, the feathery barrenness of the trees, the very size of the sky, extending white-blue from horizon to horizon, barely interrupted by the low mountains covered with purple volcanic rock.
	barren [bærən] a.	(땅이) 불모의, 메마른; (식물이) 열매를 못 맺는, 애를 못가지는, 효과없는	
	sparse [spa : rs] a.	성긴 ([opp.] dense), 드문드문한, 솜이 적은(thin); 부족한, 빈약한.	to justify a beauty that didn't depend on the sparse, spiny vegetation that often looked half dead,
	vegetation [védʒətéifən] n.	집합적」 식물, 초목; 한 지방(특유)의 식물, (식물의) 성장, 발육; 식물적 기능, 무위 도식의 생활, 사회[지적(知的)활동]에서 동떨어진 생활.	
	craggy [krægi] a. (craggier; -giest)	바위가 많은; (바위가) 울퉁불퉁하고 험한; (얼굴이) 딱딱하고 위엄있는.	with the shallow bowls of valleys between the craggy hills, and the way they held on to the sun.
233	palpitation [pælpətéifən]	U 동계(動悸), 고동; 가슴이 두근거림; 떨림; 『의학』 심계 항진(心悸亢進).	He reached across to open my door for me, and his sudden proximity sent my heart into frenzied palpitations.
234	cringe [krindʒ] vi.	굽송그리다, 움츠리다; (구어) (---이) 싫어지다, 진력내다(at), 아첨하다	He flung the door open in one swift movement, and then moved, almost cringed, swiftly away from me.
	illuminate [ilú : mənèit] v.	조명하다, 밝게 하다, 비추다; (고어) ---에 등불을 밝히다, 계발(啓發)하다, 계몽하다.	I could see Edward illuminated in the glare of the new car's headlights
	defiance [difáians] n	U,C 도전; 저항; 반항; 무시.	His expression was a strange mix of frustration and defiance.
	rev [rev]v. (-vv-)	의 회전 속도를 바꾸다, 고속으로 운전하다(up); 활발하게 하다(up).	Then he revved the engine,
	scrutinize [skrú : t-ənàiz] vt., vi	자세히 조사하다, 음미하다; 유심히 바라보다(into).	my first day here. He was staring at me, scrutinizing my face, so I smiled tentatively at him.
	tentative [téntətiv] a.	시험적인: 시험삼아 하는; 임시의, 주저하는, 모호한	
	scoff [sko : f, skaf] v.	비웃다, 조소하다, 조롱하다(at).	Could he really believe the impossible legends his son had scoffed at?

chapter 12 – Balancing

236	beckon [békən]	-vt. ① 손짓[고갯짓, 몸짓]으로 부르다; (머리·손 따위로) ---에게 신호하다(to).	I turned toward the house, <b>beckoning</b> to Jacob as I <b>ducked</b> under the porch.
		-vi. 『+전+명』 손짓해 부르다; 신호하다	
	duck vi., vt.	② (맞지[보이지] 않으려고) 핵 머리를 숙이다, 핵 몸을 굽히다.	
	resonant [réz-ənənt] a.	a. 공명하는; 반향하는, 울리는(with).	I recognized Billy's <b>resonant</b> voice easily, despite the years.
237	shake off	털어내다	I backed out of the way as the three of them hurried in, <b>shaking off</b> the rain.
	make a face	얼굴을 찌푸리다; 침울한 표정을 짓다	Billy <b>made a face</b> at his son.
	scowl [skaul] vi., vt.	-vi. ① 얼굴을 찌푸리다, 오만상을 하다; 매섭게 쏘아보다, 노려보다(at; on).	Jacob <b>scowled</b> and ducked his head while I fought back a surge of remorse.
	remorse [rimó : rs] n.	U ① 후회, 양심의 가책(compunction).	

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [31]

239	noncommittal [nɒnkə'mɪtl / nɒn-] a.	확실한 의견을 말하지 않는, 언질을 주지 않는; 어물쩍 거리는, 애매한(대답·진술 따위).	I nodded <b>noncommittally</b> , keeping my eyes down as I flipped sandwiches.
	chew [tʃu : ] vt.,vi.	~ out (미국속어) 호되게 꾸짖다, 호통치다.	I think Charlie <b>chewed</b> him <b>out</b> pretty good last time.
	rat [ræt] v. (-tt-)	~ a person out (속어) 사람을 배신하다, 밀고하다.	Billy was about to <b>rat me out</b>
	hedge [hedʒ] v. (p., pp. hedged; hedging)	③ 변명할[빠져나갈] 여지를 남겨 두다; 애매한 대답을 하다; 울타리 뒤에 숨다.	"I'm not sure," I <b>hedged</b> .
240	token [tɔʊk-ən] n.	④ 이름뿐인 것; 이름뿐인 성원(成員), (특히) 이름뿐인 고용인.	"Who is it?" he asked with <b>token</b> interest.
	perk [pɛ : rk] v.	② (머리·귀 등을) 곧추 쳐들다(up; out).	He <b>perked up</b> .
	muse [mju : z] v.	-vi. ① 명상하다, 묵상하다(reflect) (on, upon; over). [cf.] meditate, ponder.	He <b>mused</b> for a minute.
241	crinkly	주름이 많은	I winked at him, and he smiled his <b>crinkly</b> -eyed smile.
	blissful [blɪsfəl] a.	더 없이 행복한, 기쁨에 찬; 깨끗이 잊은.	When I woke to the pearl gray morning, my mood was <b>blissful</b> .
	barrette [bərə'teɪ] n.	(여성용의) 막대모양의 머리핀.	I caught myself whistling while I was pulling the front part of my hair back into a <b>barrette</b> ,
	crooked [krʊkɪd] a.	① 꼬부라진, 비뚤어진, 뒤뚱[빙통]그러진; 늙어 허리가 꼬부라진. ② 부정직한, 마음이 비뚤어진.	He grinned his <b>crooked</b> smile at me,
242	grudging [grɪdʒɪŋ] a.	인색한, 마지못해 하는, 싫어하는, 시기하는; 앙심을 품은	I was <b>grudgingly</b> honest. "Not in Phoenix."
	apropos [æprə'pɔʊ] ad.	~ of nothing 난데없이, 까닭도 없이.	"I should have let you drive yourself today," he announced, <b>apropos of nothing</b> , while I chewed.
243	morose [mə'rɔʊs] a.	까다로운, 뚱한, 기분이 언짢은; 침울한.	His face grew <b>morose</b> ... and pleading
244	glower [gləʊər] vi.	『+전+명』 노려보다; 무서운[언짢은] 얼굴을 하다 (at; upon); 【Sc.】 주시[응시]하다(at; upon)	"What are you hunting tonight?" I asked when I was sure I had lost the <b>glowering</b> contest.
	bemused [bɪmjú : zd] a.	생각에 잠긴; 멍한, 어리벙벙한; 곤혹스러운, 망연한.	He seemed <b>bemused</b> by my casual reference to his secret realities.
	brow [braʊ] n.	이마.(보통 pl.) 눈썹(eyebrows).얼굴 (표정).	His <b>brow</b> <b>puckered</b> for a brief moment. "Incredulous, for the most part."
	pucker [pʌkər] v.	-vt. 주름을 잡다, 주름살지게 하다; (입술 따위를) 오므리다(up). -vi. 주름잡히다, 주름살지다; 오므라들다(up).	
		~ (up) one's brow [lips] 눈살을 찌푸리다[입을 오므리다].-vt	
245	grimace [grɪmæs, grɪméis] vi.	얼굴을 찡그리다.	I <b>grimaced</b> . "Neither do I, for that matter."
	decipher [dɪsəɪfər] vt.	(암호문 등을) 해독하다(decode) ([opp] cipher), 번역하다; (옛 문서 등을) 판독하다	He smiled as he <b>deciphered</b> my expression.
246	willowy [wɪləʊi] a. (-lowier; -iest)	버들이 무성한(강가 따위); 가냘픈; 날씬한.	Her slight frame was <b>willowy</b> , graceful even in absolute stillness.
247	wry [raɪ] a. (wry'er, wrier; wry'est, wri'est)	-----•a ~ smile 쓴 웃음.	"Alice, Bella — Bella, Alice," he introduced us, gesturing casually with his hand, a <b>wry smile</b> on his face.
	obsidian [əbsɪdɪən] n.	U 【광물】 흑요석(黑曜石)	"Hello, Bella." Her brilliant <b>obsidian</b> eyes were unreadable, but her smile was friendly.
	sinuous [sɪnjuəs] a.	(강 따위가) 꾸불꾸불한, 굽이진(winding); 물결 모양의, 기복하는(undulating);	She left without another word; her walk was so fluid, so <b>sinuous</b> that I felt a sharp pang of jealousy.
	fraught [frɔ : t] a.	---을 내포한, ---이 따르는, ---으로 가득 찬(with);	"I'll do the laundry tonight — that ought to be <b>fraught with</b> peril."

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [32]

248	sorely [só : rli] ad.	아파서, 견디기 어려워, 심하게, 몹시.	I was <b>sorely</b> tempted to ditch the rest of the day, at the very least Gym, but a warning instinct stopped
	ditch [ditʃ] v.	③ (속어)(학교 따위를) 피부려 빠지다(get away from)	
	excruciating [ikskrú : j'ièitiŋ] a.	몹시 고통스러운, 참기 어려운; 몹시 괴롭히는; (중중 원뿔을 벗어나서) 대단한, 이만저만이 아닌.	Because there was nothing more terrifying to me, more <b>excruciating</b> , than the thought of turning away from him.
	sulky [s.álki] a. (sulkier; -iest)	① 실쭉한, 뚱한, 골난, 부루퉁한	"Are you going to the dance with Cullen?" he asked, suddenly <b>sulky</b> .
249	sulk [s.ʌlk] vi.	실쭉거리다, 골나다, 부루퉁해지다	"Fine." He <b>sulked</b> again. "I was just offering."
250	reverie, revery [rév-əri] n.	U,C 공상, 환상; 몽상; 백일몽; C 《음악》 환상곡.	"You know, Dad..." I began, breaking into his <b>reverie</b> .
251	insidious [insídiəs] a.	틈을 엿보는, 음험한, 교활한, 방심할 수 없는 (treacherous); (병 등이) 모르는 사이에 진행하는, 잠행성(潛行性)의.	I fluctuated between anticipation so intense that it was very nearly pain, and an <b>insidious</b> fear that picked at my resolve.
252	condone [kəndóun] vt.	(죄·과실 특히 간통을) 용서하다, 너그럽게 봐주다, (어떤 행위가 죄를) 갚다.	I normally wouldn't <b>condone</b> that type of behavior in myself, but tomorrow would be complicated enough without me being <b>loopy</b> from sleep deprivation on top of everything else.
	loopy [lú : pi] a. (loopier; -iest)	고리가 많은; (구어) 머리가 돈, 취하여 이상해진; 【Sc.】 교활한.	
	impeccable [impékəbəl] a.	죄를[과실을] 범하는 일이 없는; 결함[흠, 나무랄데] 없는, 비난의 여지없는; 완벽한.	While I waited for the drugs to kick in, I dried my clean hair till it was <b>impeccably</b> straight, and fussed over what I would wear tomorrow. With everything ready for the morning, I finally
	rifle [raíf-əl] vt.	㉞ ~d [-d] -a. (총·포가) 선조(旋條)를 새긴; 탄환이 선조에 맞도록 한.	I got up and <b>rifled</b> through my shoebox of CDs until I found a collection of Chopin's nocturnes.
	gratuitous [grətjú : ətəs] a.	① 무료[무상, 무보수]의; 호의상의	I woke early, having slept soundly and dreamlessly thanks to my <b>gratuitous</b> drug use. Though I was well
	fidget [fidsit] v.	안절부절 못하다, 불안해하다, 들뜨다(about); 애태우다, 마음을 졸이다; (안절부절 못하며) 만지작거리다 (with).	I dressed in a rush, smoothing my collar against my neck, <b>fidgeting</b> with the tan sweater till it hung right over my jeans.
253	twinge [twindʒ] n.	쑤시는 듯한 아픔, 동통, 자통(刺痛), 격통; (양심의) 가책, 회한.	I laughed with him, hiding a secret <b>twinge</b> of regret — why did he have to look like a runway model when I couldn't?
	martyr [má : rə : r] vt.	(신앙·주의 때문에) 죽이다, 박해하다, 괴롭히다.	He waited by the passenger door with a <b>martyred</b> expression that was easy to understand.
254	retort [ritó : rrt] v.	-vt. (비난·모욕 따위에) 보복하다, 양갈음하다(on; upon); 받아넘기다, 응수하다(against).	"This truck is old enough to be your car's grandfather — have some respect," I <b>retorted</b> .
	†treacherous [trétʃ-ərəs] a.	② 믿을 수 없는, 방심할 수 없는; (안전한 것 같으면서도) 위험한, 발판·토대가 불안정한	Five miles of <b>treacherous</b> roots and loose stones, trying to twist my ankles or otherwise incapacitate me.
	contemplate [kántəmplèit / kóntem-] v.	-vt. ① 찬찬히 보다, 정관하다, 관찰하다	We drove in silence for a while as I <b>contemplated</b> the coming horror.
257	scrutinize [skrú : t-ənàiz] vt., vi.	자세히 조사하다, 음미하다; 유심히 바라보다(into).	I tried to smile back, but the smile was unconvincing. He <b>scrutinized</b> my face.
	sundown [s.ándəun] n.	U 일몰(sunset). [opp.] sunup.	"If you want me to hack five miles through the jungle before <b>sundown</b> , you'd better start leading the way,"
	acid [æsid] a.	③ 언짢은; 신랄한, 심술궂은.	I said <b>acidly</b> . He frowned at me, struggling to understand my tone and expression.
	fern [fə : rn] n.	U,C 《식물》 양치류(類).	It wasn't as hard as I had feared. The way was mostly flat, and he held the damp <b>ferns</b> and webs of moss

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [33]

258	interrogation [intə'regɛɪʃən] n.	U,C 질문, 심문; 의문; 의문부(question mark)	Occasionally he would ask a random question that he hadn't gotten to in the past two days of <b>interrogation</b> .
	labyrinth [læ'bərɪnə] n.	① 미궁(迷宮); 미로(maze).	The forest spread out around us in a boundless <b>labyrinth</b> of ancient trees,
	alight [ə'laɪt] vi. (p., pp. ~ed, (드물게) alit [ə'lɪt])	① (말·탈것에서) 내리다, 하차하다(from)	I took a step back toward him, my eyes <b>alight</b> with curiosity
259	wary [wɛ'əri] a. (warier; -iest)	경계하는, 주의 깊은, 신중한(of); (눈초리·관찰 등이) 방심하지 않는, 용의주도한. [cf.] cautious.	His eyes were <b>wary</b> , reluctant.
<b>Chapter 13. Confessions</b>			
260	flush [flʌʃ] n.	홍조	His skin, white despite the faint flush from yesterday's hunting trip, literally sparkled, like thousands of tiny diamonds were embedded in the surface.
	incandescent [ɪnkændəsənt]	백열의, 빛나는	incandescent chest
	scintillating [sɪnt-ələɪtɪŋ] a.	번득이는, 재치가 넘치는	his scintillating arms bare
	glisten [glɪsn] vi.	반짝이다, 빛나다	His glistening, pale lavender lips were shut
261	sway [swei] v.	흔들리다, 동요하다	it tangled my hair and ruffled the grass that swayed around his motionless form.
	mirage [mɪrɑːʒ / ˈmɪrɑːʒ] n.	신기루, 망상	that he would disappear like a mirage
	contours [kɑntʊə / kɔn-]	윤곽, 외형	to trace the contours of his forearm with my fingertips.
	crease [kriːs] n.	주름살, 접은 금	inside the crease at his elbow
262	disconcerting [dɪskɔnsəɪtɪŋ] a.	당황케하는, 혼란케하는	disconcerting movements of his.
	intent [ɪntɛnt] n.	의향, 목적	I looked to see his eyes watching me, suddenly intent.
	prop [prɒp / prɒp] v.	버티다	he was half sitting, propped up on his right arm,...
	flinch away [flɪntʃ] vi.	주춤하다, 겁을내다	I might have--should have--flinched away from his unexpected closeness,...
263	mesmerize [mɛzməraɪz, mɛs-] vt.	~에게 최면술을 걸다, 매혹시키다	His golden eyes mesmerized me.
	rip [rɪp] v.	떼어내다	his hand ripped from mine.
264	bound away [baʊnd] v.	뛰어가버리다	he was on his feet, bounding away,...
	spruce [spruːs] n.	가문비나무속의 식물	a two-foot-thick branch from the trunk of the spruce
	façade [fæ'sɑːd, fæ-] n.	정면, 겉, 외관	I'd never seen him so completely freed of that carefully cultivated façade.
	ashen [æʃən] a.	잿빛의, 창백한	Face ashen, eyes wide, I sat like a bird locked in the eyes of a snake.
	rash [ræʃ] a.	분별없는, 성급한	His lovely eyes seem to glow with rash excitement.
	seductive [sɪdʌktɪv] a.	유혹하는, 매력있는	his velvet voice unintentionally seductive.
	sinuously [sɪnjuəs] a.	구부러지게	He sat sinuously,...
265	repentant [rɪpɛntənt] a.	후회하고 있는	They were soft, repentant.
	cadences [kædɛns] n.	운율, 억양	he asked in the gentle cadences of an earlier century.
	doodle [dúːdl] v.	(딴 생각하며) 낙서하다	I looked down at his hand and doodled aimlessly across his smooth, iridescent palm.
	iridescent [ɪrɪdɛsənt] a.	무지개 빛깔의, 진주빛의	I looked down at his hand and doodled aimlessly across his smooth, iridescent palm.
	unfathomable [ʌnfæðəməbəl]	짚 수 없는, 깊이를 헤아릴 수 없는	As many years of unfathomable experience as he had,...
266	crave [kreɪv] v.	열망하다, 간절히 원하다	I craved your company too much to do what I should.
	daze [deɪz] vt.	현혹시키다, 멍하게 하다	his sudden mood changes left me always a step behind, dazed.
	unseeingly [ʌnsɪːɪŋli] ad.	보려고 하지 않으며	I looked to see him gazing unseeingly into the forest.

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [34]

267	muse[mju : z] v.	생각에 잠기며 말하다	"How I explain?" he mused.
	ruefully[rú : fəli] ad.	애처롭게	He smiled ruefully back.
	stale[steil]a.	상한, 김빠진	a room full of stale beer
	fare[fəər] vi.	대우받다;살아가다	how do you think he would fare then?
268	swiftly[swifтли] ad.	순식간에, 빠르게	He smiled swiftly,...
	abstain[æbstéin] vi.	그만두다, 삼가다	It's a struggle for him to abstain at all.
	apologetic[əpələdʒétik / əpòl-] a.	변명의, 미안해하는	his expression apologetic
269	wistful[wístfəl] a.	탐내는듯한, 그리워하는	his expression was wistful
	contrite[kəntraít, kántraít / kóntraít] a.	회개한, 죄를 깊이 뉘우치고 있는	He was instantly contrite.
	scowl[skaul] vi., vt.	얼굴을 찌푸리다	He paused, scowling at the trees.
270	deranged[di'reinʤd] a.	혼란된, 미친	I thought it would make me deranged that first day.
	stagger[stæʤə : r] v.	비틀거리다, 망설이다, 동요하다	He looked up then at my staggered expression as I tried to absorb his bitter memories.
	scorched[skɔ : rtʃt] a.	탄, 그을은	His golden eyes scorched from under his lashes, hypnotic and deadly.
	hypnotic[hipnátik / -nót-] a.	최면성의	His golden eyes scorched from under his lashes, hypnotic and deadly.
	frail[freil] a.	부서지기 쉬운, 유혹에 약한	There was only one other frail human there---
	inadvertently[ínədvré : rtənt]	부주의하게, 우연히	I'd come to being inadvertently responsible for her death.
271	magnitude[mæʤnəjtju : d]	크기; 중요함	I'd dealt with temptation before, not of this magnitude, not even close, but I was strong.
	circuitous[sə : rkju : itəs]	완곡한, 에두르는	I wasn't used to having to go to such circuitous measures, listening to your words in Jessica's mind...
272	decipher[disáifər] vt.	(암호문등을)해독하다	I was eager actually, hoping to decipher some of your thoughts.
	appall[əpɔ : l] vt.	섬뜩하게 하다	I was appalled.
	grimace[gríməs]	얼굴을 찡그리다	He grimaced when he said her name.
273	indulgently[ind.áldʒəntli]	관대하게	He shook his head indulgently.
	eavesdrop [i : vzdráp]	엿듣다, 도청하다	I eavesdropped on the minds of everyone you spoke to, shocked that you kept your word.
	pretense[priténs] n.	가면,겉치레	...when you see through my pretenses...
274	impending demise[impéndiŋ dimaíz] n.	임박한 소멸	From the cheerful topic of my impending demise, we were suddenly declaring ourselves.
	idiocy[ídiəsi] n.	백치같은 행동	We laughed together at the idiocy and sheer impossibility of such a moment.
275	contemplate[kántəmplèit / kóntem-] v.	심사숙고하다, 찬찬히 보다	He contemplated for a moment.
	flippantly[flípəntli] ad.	건방지게, 말수가 많게	I said flippantly, trying to alleviate the suddenly tens atmosphere.
	alleviate[əlí : vièit] vt.	완화하다, 누그러뜨리다	I said flippantly, trying to alleviate the suddenly tens atmosphere.
	limply[limli] ad.	맥빠지게, 지쳐서	My hands fell limply into my lap.
276	collarbone[kálarbòun / kólə-] n.	쇄골	His face dirfted to the side, his nose skimming across my collarbone.
277	caress[kérés] n.	애무하다>.<	I caressed his cheek.
	deplorable[dipló : rəbl] a.	애처로운, 비참한	deplorable creature
279	sling[sliŋ] v.	(멜빵 등으로)메다, 달아올리다	He then proceeded to sling me onto his back,...
280	streak[stri : k] v.	번개처럼 달리다	He streaked through the dark,...

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [35]

	exhilarating[igzɪlə'reɪtɪŋ] a.	기분을 돋우어주는, 유쾌하게 하는	Exhilarating, isn't it?
281	show-off[ˌʃoʊ.ɔː(ː)f, -ɔːf]	자랑, 자랑꾼	"Show-off," I muttered.
282	gauge[geɪdʒ] n.	재다, 판단하다	to gauge her reaction
	lapse[læps] v.	멈추다,~의 상태가 되다	he didn't lapse from his perfect articulation
	disengage[dɪsɛnʒeɪdʒ] v.	자유롭게 하다, 해방하다	I tried to disengage myself
283	impish[ɪmˈpiːʃ] a.	장난꾸러기의	Then he smiled a surprisingly impish grin.
	acerbic[əˈsɛːrbɪk] a.	신랄한, 엽한	my voice acerbic
	lithe[laið] a.	나긋나긋한, 유연한	He was on his feet in one of his lithe
	seraphic [sɪræˈfɪk] a.	천사와 같은, 청순한	his seraphic face untroubled.
	besot[bɪsət ɪd/ -sɔːt-] a.	바보같이 된, 정신을 못 가누게 된	And I felt all the more besotted by him.
284	wobble[wɒb-əl]	흔들리다, 동요하다	He might have let me pass if I hadn't wobbled slightly.
<b>chapter 14- MIND OVER MATTER</b>			
286	reasonable[rɪ : z-ənəb-əl]	분별 있는, 사리를 아는,이치에 맞는, 적당한	He could drive well, when he kept the speed <b>reasonable</b> , I had to admit.
	effortless [ɛfɔːtlɪs]	노력하지않는, 쉬운	it seemed to be <b>effortless</b> to him.
	barely [bɛərlɪ]	간신히, 겨우, 거의~않다	He <b>barely</b> looked at the road, yet the tires never <b>deviated</b> so much as a centimeter from the center of the lane.
	deviate [dɪ : viɛt]	벗나가다, 이탈하다, 벗어나다	
	oldie,oldy [ˈoʊldi]	낡은 속담, 낡은 유행가[영화]	He had turned the radio to an <b>oldies</b> station,
287	bearable [bɛərəbəl]	견딜 수 있는, <추위,더위 등이> 견딜 만한	"The eighties were <b>bearable</b> ."
	tentative [tɛntətɪv]	시험적인, 시험삼아하는, 불확실한, 모호한	I asked, <b>tentative</b> , not wanting to upset his buoyant humor.
	buoyant[bɔɪənt, bú : jənt]	부양성있는, 탄력있는, 낙천적인, 경쾌한	I asked, tentative, not wanting to upset his <b>buoyant</b> humor.
	unclouded[ʌnkláʊdɪd]	구름이 끼지 않는, 활짝 갠, 밝은, 명량한	"Does it matter much?" His smile, to my relief, remained <b>unclouded</b> .
	grimace [grɪməs, grɪmɛɪs]	얼굴을 찌푸리다, 얼굴을 찌푸림	"No, but I still wonder..." I <b>grimaced</b> .
	There is nothing like	...을 따를[와 비등한] 것은 없다	" <b>There's nothing like</b> an unsolved mystery to keep you up at night."
	for a time	한동안, 잠시, 임시로	He sighed, and then looked into my eyes, seeming to forget the road completely <b>for a time</b> .
	orb [ɔ : rb]	구, 구체, 눈, 안구	the light of the setting <b>orb</b> glittered off his skin in ruby- <b>tinged</b> sparkles
	tinge[tɪndʒ]	색조를 띠게 하다, 얹게 물들이다	
	intake[ɪntɛɪk]	<물,공기 등을> 빨아들이는곳, 통풍구멍	He heard my <b>intake</b> of breath, though it was barely audible to my own ears.
288	epidemic[ɛpɪdɛmɪk]	유행성의, 유행[전염]병	That was why he chose me. In all the chaos of the <b>epidemic</b> , no one would ever realize I was gone."
	restraint[rɪstrɛɪnt]	억제, 제지, 금지, 구속	Not many of us have the <b>restraint</b> necessary to accomplish it. But Carlisle has always been the most <b>humane</b> .
	humane[hju : meɪn]	자비로운, 사람의 도리에 맞는, 인도적인, 인정있는	
	compassionate[kəmˈpæʃənɪt]	인정많은, 동정심 있는, 동정적인	But Carlisle has always been the most humane, the most <b>compassionate</b> of us...
	merely [mɛərlɪ]	단지, 다만	"For me, it was <b>merely</b> very, very painful."
	idle [áɪdl]	활동정지상태	I suppressed my curiosity,though it was far from <b>idle</b> .
	comprehend[kəmˈprɪhɛnd / kəmˈpr-]	이해하다, 포함하다	No doubt his quick mind had already <b>comprehended</b> every aspect that <b>eluded</b> me.
	elude[ɪlu : d]	피하다, 벗어나다,~에게 이해되지 않다	

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [36]

	morgue[mɔ : rg]	(신원불명)시체 공시소,자료실,참고자료,음침한곳	They brought her straight to the hospital <b>morgue</b> , though, somehow, her heart was still beating."
	frame[freim]	~의 틀을 잡다, 짜맞추다, ~의 계획을 세우다, 만들다	We never said the word, and I couldn't <b>frame</b> it now.
	profound[prə'faund]	깊은, 마음에서 우러나오는, 충심의	The respect in his voice was <b>profound</b> whenever he spoke of his father figure.
289	ever since	그 뒤 줄곧, 지금까지	And they've been together <b>ever since</b> .
	conscience [kánʃəns / kón-]	양심, 도의심, 양심적임	They both developed a <b>conscience</b> , as we refer to it, with no outside guidance. Jasper belonged to another... family, a very different kind of family.
290	norm[nɔ : rm]	표준, 규범, 전형	Like me, she has certain gifts above and beyond the <b>norm</b> for our kind."
	subjective[səbdʒektiv, sʌb-]	주관의, 개인적인, 개인의	"That's true. She knows other things. She sees things — things that might happen, things that are coming. But it's very <b>subjective</b> . The future isn't set in stone. Things change."
	carved in stone	《미국·구어》 불변의, 변하는 일이 없는	The future isn't set in stone. Things change."
	set[fix] one's jaw	이를 악물다, 단단히 결심하다	His <b>jaw set</b> when he said that,
	threat [əret]	위협, 협박	She always sees, forexample, when another group of our kind is coming near. And any <b>threat</b> they may <b>pose</b> ."
	pose[pouz]	위험성을 내포하다, 지니다	
	undetected[ʌnditɛktɪd]	발견되지 않은, 들키지 않은	How many of them could walk among us <b>undetected</b> ?
	sly[slai]	교활한, 음흉한	Only those like us, who've given up hunting you people" — a <b>sly</b> glance in my direction — "can live together with humans for any length of time.
	noticeable[nóutisəb-əl]	눈에 띄는, 현저한, 두드러진	We lived together for a time, but there were so many of us that we became too <b>noticeable</b> .
	nomad[nóumæd]	유목민, 방랑자	" <b>Nomads</b> , for the most part. We've all lived that way at times. It gets tedious, like anything else. But we run across the others now and then, because most of us prefer the North."
	at times	때때로, 가끔	We've all lived that way <b>at times</b> . It gets <b>tedious</b> , like anything else. But we run across the others now and then, because most of us prefer the North."
291	tedious [tí : diəs, -dʒəs]	지루한, 지겨운	
	growl[graul]	으르렁 거리다, 울리다	But, to my great embarrassment, my stomach <b>growled</b> . I'd been so intrigued, I hadn't even noticed I was hungry. I realized now that I was ravenous.
	ravenous[ræv-ənəs]	몹시 굶주린, 탐욕스러운	But, to my great embarrassment, my stomach growled. I'd been so intrigued, I hadn't even noticed I was hungry. I realized now that I was <b>ravenous</b> .
292	hopeless[hóuplis]	희망없는, 절망적인	"I want to stay with you." It was easier to say in the darkness, knowing as I spoke how my voice would betray me, my <b>hopeless</b> addiction to him.
	godlike[gádlàik / gód-]	신과같은, 존엄한	I couldn't picture it, this <b>godlike</b> creature sitting in my father's <b>shabby</b> kitchen chair.
	shabby [ʃæbi]	초라한, 더러운, 껌죄죄한	
	simultaneously[sàim-əltéiniəsli]	동시에, 일제히	"Yes, if it's all right." I heard the door close quietly, and almost <b>simultaneously</b> he was outside my door, opening it for me.
	compliment [kámpləmənt / kóm-]	경의를 표하다, 칭찬하다	I heard the door close quietly, and almost simultaneously he was outside my door, opening it for me. "Very human," I <b>complimented</b> him.
	resurface[ri : sé : rris]	다시 꾸미다, 재포장하다	"It's definitely <b>resurfacing</b> ."He walked beside me in the night, so quietly I had to peek at him constantly to be sure he was still there.
	constantly[kánstəntli / kón]	끊임없이, 항상	He walked beside me in the night, so quietly I had to peek at him <b>constantly</b> to be sure he was still there.

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [37]

	dreamlike [ˈdraɪ̩k]	꿈같은, 어렴풋한	Still pale, still <b>dreamlike</b> in his beauty, but no longer the fantastic sparkling creature of our sunlit afternoon.
	sunlit [sʌnˈlɪt]	햇빛을 받은, 햇볕에 쬐인, 밝은	Still pale, still dreamlike in his beauty, but no longer the fantastic sparkling creature of our <b>sunlit</b> afternoon.
	eave	처마	"The door was unlocked?" "No, I used the key from under the <b>eave</b> ."
	spy on	~을 감시하다	"I was curious about you." "You <b>spied on</b> me?" But somehow I couldn't infuse my voice with the proper outrage. I was flattered.
	infuse [ɪnfjuːz]	붓다, 부어넣다, 주입하다	But somehow I couldn't <b>infuse</b> my voice with the proper <b>outrage</b> . I was <b>flattered</b> .
	outrage [ˈaʊtrɛɪdʒ]	불법행위, 무도, 난폭, 격분	
	flatter [ˈflætər]	아첨하다, 듣기좋은 칭찬을 하다, 추켜세우다	
293	unrepentant [ˌʌnrɪpɛntənt]	완고한, 고집센	He was <b>unrepentant</b> . "What else is there to do at night?"
	look away	눈길 [얼굴]을 돌리다	His beauty lit up the kitchen. It was a moment before I could <b>look away</b> .
	lasagna [ləˈzɑːnjə]	라자냐	I concentrated on getting my dinner, taking last night's <b>lasagna</b> from the fridge, placing a square on a plate, heating it in the <b>microwave</b> .
	microwave [maɪkrouweɪv]	전자 레인지로 조리 [가열]하다	
	casually [kæʒuəli]	우연히, 아무생각없이, 무심코	"How often?" I asked <b>casually</b> .
	lose one's train of thought	잊어버리다; 자기가 이야기하던 일이나 생각하던 일을 잊어버리다	"Hmmm?" He sounded as if I had pulled him from some other <b>train of thought</b> .
	whirl [hwɜːrl]	빙빙돌다, 험기증나다, 감정등이 연달아 떠오르다	"I come here almost every night."
	stun [stʌn]	기절시키다, 어리벙벙하게하다, 아여하게하다	I <b>whirled</b> , <b>stunned</b> . "Why?"
	hairline [ˈhaɪ̩n]	이마의 머리털이 난 선	"No!" I gasped, heat flooding my face all the way to my <b>hairline</b> .
	chagrin [ˈʃægrɪn / ˈʃægrɪn]	역울함, 분함	His expression shifted instantly to <b>chagrin</b> . "Are you very angry with me?"
	That [It all] depends	그것은 [모두가] 때와 장소 [형편]에 달렸다.	<b>That depends!</b> I felt and sounded like I'd had the breath knocked out of me.
294	plead [pliːd]	변호하다, 변론하다, 주장하다, 변명하다	"Don't be upset!" he <b>pleaded</b> .
	restless [ˈrɛstlɪs]	침착하지 못한, 불안한, 잠 못이루는	And when it rains, the sound makes you <b>restless</b> .
	offend [əˈfɛnd]	성나게하다, ~의 감정을 상하게 하다	Once you said, "It's too green." He laughed softly, hoping, I could see, not to <b>offend</b> me further.
	get at	확인하다, 알다	"Anything else?" I demanded. He knew what I was <b>getting at</b> . "You did say my name," he admitted.
	defeat [dɪfiːt]	쳐부스다, 패배시키다, 패배, 좌절, 실패	"You did say my name," he admitted. I sighed in <b>defeat</b> . "A lot?"
	hang [hɪdʒ] one's head	기가죽다, 부끄러워 고개를 숙이다, 낙심하다	"How much do you mean by 'a lot,' exactly?" "Oh no!" I <b>hung my head</b> .
	self-conscious	자의식이 강한, 수줍어하는	"Don't be <b>self-conscious</b> ," he whispered in my ear. "If I could dream at all, it would be about you. And I'm not ashamed of it."
	if at all= if ever	적어도 ~한다면	"If I could dream <b>at all</b> , it would be about you."
295	bushed	<구어> 지쳐버린	"Can you get me some of that? I'm <b>bushed</b> ." He stepped on the heels of his boots to take them off, holding the back of Edward's chair for support.
	scarf [skɑːrf]	스카프로 덮다, 싸다, 게걸스럽게 먹다	I took my food with me, <b>scarfing</b> it down as I got his dinner.
	burn one's tongue on some hot soup	혓바닥을 데다	It <b>burned my tongue</b> . I filled two glasses with milk while his lasagna was heating, and gulped mine to <b>put out the fire</b> .
	put out the fire	불을 끄다	

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [38]

	occupant [ˈɔkjəpənt / ɔk-]	점유자, 현거주자	Charlie sat in the chair, and the contrast between him and its former <b>occupant</b> was comical.
	understatement	삼가서하는말, 억제된 표현	It was a nice day, he agreed. What an <b>understatement</b> , I thought to myself.
	chug [tʃʌg]	칙칙폭폭소리를내다	Finished with the last bite of lasagna, I lifted my glass and <b>chugged</b> the remains of my milk.
296	observant [əbzəːrvənt]	주의깊은, 지켜보는	Finished with the last bite of lasagna, I lifted my glass and chugged the remains of my milk. Charlie surprised me by being <b>observant</b> . "In a hurry?"
	key up	음조를 올린다, 긴장시키다, 흥분시키다	"Yeah, I'm tired. I'm going to bed early." "You look kinda <b>keyed up</b> ," he noted.
	muse [mjuːz]	명상하다, 숙고하다, 생각에 잠기다	"It's Saturday," he <b>mused</b> . I didn't respond. "No plans tonight?" he asked suddenly.
	play it cool	침착하게 행동하다	"None of the boys in town your type, eh?" He was suspicious, but trying to <b>play it cool</b> .
	kick in	시동하다, 움직이기 시작하다	Every father's dream, that his daughter will be out of the house before the hormones <b>kick in</b> .
297	tread [tred]	발걸음, 디딤판	I worked to make my <b>tread</b> sound slow and tired as I walked up the stairs to my room.
	sprint [sprint]	전속력으로 달리다	I shut the door loud enough for him to hear, and then <b>sprinted</b> on my tiptoes to the window.
	impenetrable [ɪmpənɛtrəbəl]	꿨을 수 없는, 헤아릴 수 없는, 무감각한, 이해할 수 없는	I threw it open and leaned out into the night. My eyes scanned the darkness, the <b>impenetrable</b> shadows of the trees.
	idiotic [ɪdiˈɒtɪk / -ɔ-]	바보같은, 비상식적인	"Edward?" I whispered, feeling completely <b>idiotic</b> .
	ease [iːz]	편함, 마음편함, 자유로움, 여유있음	He lay, smiling hugely, across my bed, his hands behind his head, his feet dangling off the end, the picture of <b>ease</b> .
	unsteady [ʌnstédi]	불안정한, 불규칙한, 일정하지 않은	"Oh!" I breathed, sinking <b>unsteadily</b> to the floor.
	heartbeat [ˈbiːt]	심장의 고동, 심장 박동, 심박	We sat there for a moment in silence, both listening to my <b>heartbeat</b> slow.
298	severe [sivɪəːr]	엄한, 모진, 비판적인, 엄격한	"Stay," I said, trying to look <b>severe</b> .
	toiletory [tɔɪlɪtri]	화장품류	I hopped up, grabbing my pajamas from off the floor, my bag of <b>toiletories</b> off the desk.
	unknot [ʌnnát / -nót]	~의 매듭을 풀다	It <b>unknotted</b> the muscles in my back,
	hastily [héistili]	급히, 서둘러서, 허둥지둥	I shut off the water, toweling hastily, <b>rushing</b> again.
	holey [hóuli]	구멍투성이의, 구멍 뚫린	I pulled on my <b>holey</b> t-shirt and gray <b>sweatpants</b> .
	sweatpants	스웨트 팬츠 《운동 선수가 보온을 위해 경기 전후에 입는 헐렁한 바지》	
	hamper [hæmpər]	광주리[바구니]에 넣다	I threw the towel in the <b>hamper</b> , <b>flung</b> my brush and toothpaste into my bag.
	fling [fliŋ]	던지다, 흔들다, 퍼붓다	
299	perch [pəːrtʃ]	<사람이>앉다, 자리잡다	Edward hadn't moved a fraction of an inch, a carving of Adonis <b>perched</b> on my faded quilt.
	twitch [twɪtʃ]	휙 잡아당기다, 썰룩거리다, 경련을 일으키다	I smiled, and his lips <b>twitched</b> , the statue coming to life.
	appraise [əpreɪz]	평가하다, 값매기다, 감정하다	His eyes <b>appraised</b> me, taking in the damp hair, the <b>tattered</b> shirt. He raised one eyebrow. "Nice."
	tetter [tétəːr]	찢어진 조각, 념마, 갈가리 찢다, 해지게하다	
	contemplate [kántəmplèit / kóntem-]	심사숙고하다, 생각하다	"Charlie thinks I'm sneaking out." "Oh." He <b>contemplated</b> that. "Why?" As if he couldn't know Charlie's mind much more clearly than I could guess.
	apparently [əpærentli]	보기에, 보매, 외관상으로는, 분명히, 명백히	<b>Apparently</b> , I look a little overexcited.
	coherent [kouhiərənt]	분명히 말할 수있는, 시종일관한	It was very difficult, while he was touching me, to frame a <b>coherent</b> question.
300	exhale [ekshéil, igzéil]	내쉬다, 발산하다	"Much, much easier," I said, trying to <b>exhale</b> .
	collarbone [-bòun]	쇄골	but his fingers were slowly tracing my <b>collarbone</b> , and I lost my train of thought.
	tremor [tréməːr]	떨림, 전율	I felt the <b>tremor</b> of his breath on my neck as he laughed.

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [39]

	mind over matter	물질[육체]적 어려움을 극복하는 정신력	"Why is that," my voice shook, embarrassing me, "do you think?" I felt the tremor of his breath on my neck as he laughed. " <b>Mind over matter.</b> "
	sarcastic[sɑ : rkæstɪk]	빈정대는, 비꼬는, 풍자적인, 냉소적인	"Would you like a round of applause?" I asked <b>sarcastically.</b>
	clarify[klærəfaɪ]	뚜렷하게[명백하게]하다, 뚜렷해지다	"I'm just pleasantly surprised," he <b>clarified.</b>
301	scent[sent]	냄새, 향내, 향기	And while there was still that possibility that I might be... overcome" — he breathed in the <b>scent</b> at my wrist —
	susceptible[səsɛptəbəl]	~의 여지가 있는, ~을 받아들이는, 허락하는, 느끼기 쉬운, 민감한, 다정한	"I was... <b>susceptible.</b> Until I made up my mind that I was strong enough, that there was no possibility at all that I would... that I ever could..."
	exuberant[ɪgzʊ : bərənt]	열광적인, 열의가 넘치는, 무성한, 원기왕성한	He threw back his head and laughed, quietly as a whisper, but still <b>exuberantly.</b>
	amend[əménd]	고치다, 개선하다, 수정하다, 개정하다	"Easy for you!" he <b>amended,</b> touching my nose with his fingertip.
	abruptly	갑자기, 뜻밖에, 불쑥	And then his face was <b>abruptly</b> serious.
302	desensitize[di : sénsətáɪz]	감도를 줄이다, 민감성을 줄이다, 무관심하게 하다	"I've had the scent of you in my head all day, and I've grown amazingly <b>desensitized.</b> If I'm away from you for any length of time, I'll have to start over again. Not quite from scratch, though, I think."
	shackle[ʃæk-əl]	수갑, 족쇄, 속박, 구속	"Bring on the shackles
	manacle [mæɪnəkl]	수갑, 속박	But his long hands formed <b>manacles</b> around my wrists as he spoke.
	portray[pɔ : rtri]	인물 풍경을 그리다, 표현하다, 묘사하다	I've read about it a hundred thousand times, seen actors <b>portray</b> it in a thousand different plays and movies.
303	resentment[rizéntmənt]	분개, 분노, 원한	"I was surprised by the flare of <b>resentment,</b> almost fury, that I felt — I didn't recognize what it was at first.
	aggravate [ægrəvèit]	악화시키다, 심화시키다, <구어>화나게하다, 괴롭히다	I was even more <b>aggravated</b> than usual that I couldn't know what you were thinking,
	unreasonable [ʌnrɪ : zənəbəl]	이성적이 아닌, 조리가 맞지 않은, 상식을 벗어난	"I waited, <b>unreasonably</b> anxious to hear what you would say to them,
	annoyance[ənoɪəns]	성가심, 불쾌감, 괴로움, 곤혹	I couldn't deny the relief I felt, watching the <b>annoyance</b> on your face. But I couldn't be sure.
	wrestle[rés-əl]	맞붙어싸우다, 격투하다	"That was the first night I came here. I <b>wrestled</b> all night, while watching you sleep, with the chasm between
	ethical [éɪkəl]	도덕상의, 윤리적인	what I knew was right, moral, <b>ethical,</b> and what I wanted.
	course[kɔ : rs]	돌다, 순환하다, 달리다	
	unnerve[ʌnné : rv]	~의 기운을 빼앗다, 무기력하게하다, 낙담시키다	You spoke so clearly, at first I thought you'd woken. But you rolled over restlessly and mumbled my name once more, and sighed. The feeling that <b>coursed</b> through me then was <b>unnerving,</b> <b>staggering.</b>
	stagger[stægə : r]	비틀거리다, 사람마음이 동요하다, 주저하다, 망설이다	
304	uneven[ʌni : vən]	평탄하지 않은, 울퉁불퉁한, 한결같지 않은,	He was silent for a moment, probably listening to the suddenly <b>uneven</b> pounding of my heart.
	irrational[ɪræʃənəl]	이성을 잃은, 분별이 없는, 불합리한	"But jealousy... it's a strange thing. So much more powerful than I would have thought. And <b>irrational!</b> Just now, when Charlie asked you about that <b>vile</b> Mike Newton..." He shook his head angrily.
	vile [vail]	비열한, 타락한, 몹시나쁜, 매우싫은	
	resurrect[rézərəkt]	소생시키다, 부활시키다	you're <b>resurrecting</b> the human in me,
	incarnation[ɪnkɑ : rneɪʃən]	육체화한것, 인간화, 구체화	"But honestly," I teased, "for that to bother you, after I have to hear that Rosalie — Rosalie, the <b>incarnation</b> of pure beauty, Rosalie — was <b>meant for</b> you. Emmett or no Emmett, how can I compete with that?"
	meant for	~을 위해 존재했다	
305	narrowly[nærouli]	좁게, 간신히	I <b>narrowly</b> avoided falling on my face.
	crack[kræk]	조금 열린틈, 갑작스러운 날카로운 소리	I heard the door <b>crack</b> open, as Charlie peeked in to make sure I was where I was supposed to be.
	evenly[i : vənli]	고르게, 평탄하게, 평등하게	I breathed <b>evenly,</b> exaggerating the movement.
	be cut out for[to be]	[보통 부정문에서] ...에 적임이다[어울리다]	I'd say that career path <b>is out for</b> you."
306	Dear me!:O my!;Darn it!;Gosh!;Damn!;Oops	앗뽀사, 예잇	"You are a terrible actress — I'd say that career path is out for you." " <b>Darn it,</b> " I muttered. My heart was crashing in my chest.
	icily[áísəli]	얼음처럼, 쌀쌀하게	"But I didn't know you were here," I replied <b>icily.</b>
	appreciate[əprɪ : ʃièit]	인정하다, 평가하다, 고맙게생각하다	
	bouquet[boukéi, bu : -]	부케, 꽃다발, 향기, 방향, 아침하는 말	"Just because I'm resisting the wine doesn't mean I can't <b>appreciate</b> the <b>bouquet,</b> "

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [40]

	floral [flɔːrəl]	꽃의, 식물의	"You have a very <b>floral</b> smell, like lavender... or freesia," he noted. "It's mouthwatering," he noted. "It's <b>mouthwatering</b> ."
	mouth-watering	군침이도는, 맛있어보이는	
	off day	컨디션이 좋지 않은날, 비번의 날	"Yeah, it's <b>an off</b> day when I don't get somebody telling me how <b>edible</b> I smell."
	edible [édəbəl]	먹을수 있는, 식용에 알맞은	
	vital [vaɪtɪl]	생명의, 극히 중대한, 생생한	I sifted through my questions for the most <b>vital</b> .
307	content[kəntént]	내용, 내용물, 만족하여, ~에게 만족을주다	the majority of our kind who are quite <b>content</b> with our lot
	boundary[báundəri]	경계선, 한도	it doesn't mean that we can't choose to rise above — to conquer the <b>boundaries</b> of a destiny
	retain[ritéin]	계속 유지하다, 간직하다	To try to <b>retain</b> whatever essential humanity we can."
	trait[treit]	특성, 특징, 얼굴생김새	he believes that we all bring something of our strongest human <b>traits</b> with us into the next life,
	intensify[inténsəfài]	세게하다, 강렬하게 만들다	Carlisle has a theory... he believes that we allbring something of our strongest human traits with us into the next life, where they are <b>intensified</b> — like our minds, and our senses.
	precognition[pri : kagníʃən / -kɔg-]	미리알, 사전인지, 예지	And that Alice had some <b>precognition</b> , wherever she was."
	tenacity[tənæʃəti]	고집, 끈기, 강인함	"Carlisle brought his compassion. Esme brought her ability to love passionately. Emmett brought his strength, Rosalie her... <b>tenacity</b> . Or you could call it pigheadedness."
	pigheaded[píghèdid]	고집센, 옹고집의, 완고한	
308	charismatic[kærizəmætík]	카리스마적인	He was quite <b>charismatic</b> in his first life,
	manipulate[mənípjələit]	교묘하게 다루다, 조종하다	
	lethargic[ləə : rdʒík]	혼수상태의, 활발하지 못한, 둔감한	Now he is able to <b>manipulate</b> the emotions of those around him — calm down a room of angry people, for example, or excite a <b>lethargic</b> crowd, conversely. It's a very subtle gift."
	conversely	거꾸로, 반대로	
	subtle[sʌtl]	미묘한, 포착하기 어려운, 민감한	It's a very <b>subtle</b> gift."
	delicate[délikət, -kit]	섬세한, 고운, 깨지기쉬운,미묘한	Or, if you don't believe that all this world could have just happened on its own, which is hard for me to accept myself, is it so hard to believe that the same force that created the <b>delicate angelfish</b> with the shark, the baby <b>seal</b> and the killer whale, could create both our kinds together?"
	anglefish	전자리상어, 에인젤피시<관상용 열대어>	
	seal[si : l]	바다표범, 물개	
	eupeptic[ju( : )péptík]	정상 소화의, 낙천적인	I smiled, <b>euphoric</b> at the thought.
309	mythical	신화의, 근거없는, 상상의	"You are <b>mythical</b> , after all." "I won't leave you." His voice had the seal of a promise in it.
	seal[si : l]	보증의 증표	His voice had the <b>seal</b> of a promise in it.
	eavesdrop [-'dràp / -'drɔ]	엿듣다, 도청하다	It's bad enough that you <b>eavesdrop</b> on my sleep-talking."
	assume [əsjú : m]	사실이라고 생각하다, 태도를 취하다	"If you don't tell me, I'll just <b>assume</b> it's something much worse than it is," he threatened darkly.
	threaten[θrétn]	위협, 협박하다	
	darkly[dá : rkli]	어둡게, 음울하게, 험악하게, 모호하게	"If you don't tell me, I'll just assume it's something much worse than it is," he <b>threatened darkly</b> . "Please?" Again, that <b>pleading</b> voice.
	pleading [plí : diŋ]	변론, 항변, 변론하는, 탄원하는	
	earnest[ə : mist]	진지한, 열심인, 열렬한, 중대한	He laughed in <b>earnest</b> now, understanding.
310	hasty [héisti]	급한, 서두는, 성급한	"If I was too <b>hasty</b> ... if for one second I wasn't paying enough attention,
	skull [skʌl]	두개골	I could reach out, meaning to touch your face, and crush your <b>skull</b> by mistake.
	deliberate[dilíberit]	신중한, 생각이 깊은	He seemed to <b>deliberate</b> for a moment.
311	suggestive[səgdʒéstiv ]	암시하는, ~을 생각나게하는, 연상시키는	"Have you ever... ?" He trailed off <b>suggestively</b> .
	lust[lʌst]	강한 욕망, 갈망, 정욕	I know love and <b>lust</b> don't always keep the same company."
	rumple [rʌmp-əl]	구기다, 머리를 헝클어놓다	He laughed and lightly <b>rumpled</b> my nearly dry hair.
	involuntarily	모르는 사이에, 부지불식간에, 본의아니게	I yawned <b>involuntarily</b> .

## Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [41]

	archangel[ɑːrkɛɪndʒəl]	대천사, 천사장	He laughed, and then began to hum that same, unfamiliar lullaby; the voice of an <b>archangel</b> , soft in my ear.
<b>chapter 15 – The Cullens</b>			
312	muted [mjuːtɪd] a.	침묵한; (소리, 어조 등이) 약한	The muted light of yet another cloudy day eventually woke me.
	dazed[deɪzd] a.	멍한, 현혹된	I lay with my arm across my eyes, groggy and dazed.
	unruffled [ʌnrʌfəld] a.	(마음, 수면이) 혼란스럽지 않은; 조용한, 냉정한; 주름이 잡히지 않은	His unruffled voice came from the rocking chair in the corner.
	rejoice [rɪdʒɔɪs] v.	쁨이 잡히지 않은	"Edward! You stayed!" I rejoiced.
313	scoff[skɒːf] v.	비웃다, 조롱하다	"You're not that creative," he scoffed.
	hectic[hɛktɪk] a.	얼굴에 홍조를 띠홍분한, 열광적인; 매우 바쁜.	eyes too bright, hectic spots of red across my cheekbones.
	tangled[tæŋɡəld] a.	얽힌, 혼란에 빠진	I worked to straighten out the tangled chaos that was my hair.
314	thump[θʌmp] v.	(심장이) 두근두근 뛰다, 탁 치다	my heart thumped unsteadily.
	duck[dʌk] v.	머리(몸)를 핵 숙이다, 물속에 쑥 잠기다	I reminded him, ducking my head.
	frailty[freɪlɪti] n.	약함, 부서지기 쉬움 frail a.	he remembered all my human frailties.
	snicker[snɪkəːr] vi.	킬킬거리다	"Kidding!" I snickered.
315	pucker[pʌkər] v.	one's brow 눈살을 찌푸리다	His marble brow puckered.
	fend[fend] v.	-vi. (몸 등에) 갖추다, 돌보다(for). ~ for oneself 혼자 힘으로 꾸려나간다	I fend for myself pretty well.
316	frame [freɪm] v.	---의 뼈대를 만들다, 고안하다	I watched him frame his answer carefully.
	feasible[fiːzəbəl] a.	실행할 수 있는, 가능한; 적당한(suitable), 편리한	At any rate, we don't have secrets in the family. It's not really feasible, what with my mind reading and Alice seeing the future and all that.
	grimace[grɪməs] vi.	얼굴을 찡그리다.	"I've been known to do that every now and then." I grimaced.
	irritable[ɪrɪtəbəl] a.	성미가 급한, 성마른(touchy)	"Honestly, it doesn't look very appetizing." "Well, it's no irritable grizzly."
	grizzly[grɪzli] n.	회색의 큰곰(= bear)	
317	suppress[səprɛs] vt	억압하다, 억누르다, 참다	I suppressed my internal cringing at the thought of Edward and Charlie and the word <i>boy friend</i> all in the same room at the same time.
	cringe [krɪndʒ] vi.	움츠리다, 굽실거리다, 아첨하다	
	gory [ɡɔːri] a.	피투성이의(bloody); 잔학한, 처참한	I don't know if we need to give him all the gory details.
318	restrain[rɪstreɪn] vt	제지하다, 제한하다, 구속하다	I don't want Chief Swan getting a restraining order put on me.
	unfathomable [ʌnfæðəməbəl] a.	애해할수 없는, 짚 수 없는, 깊이를 헤아릴 수 없는	He walked slowly around the table, and, pausing a few feet away, he reached out to touch his fingertips to my cheek. His expression was unfathomable. "Does that make you sad?" I asked.
319	steady [stédi] v.	흔들리지 않게 하다, 견고하게하다	I bounded right into him. He steadied me, holding me a careful distance away for a few seconds before suddenly pulling me closer.
	utterly [ʌtərli] ad.	아주, 전혀, 완전히	You are utterly indecent — no one should look so tempting, it's not fair.
	absurd [æbsəːrd] a	터무니없는, 불합리한, 부조리한	You are <i>so</i> absurd.
	light-headed [laɪthédɪd] a.	(술, 높은 열 등으로) 머리가 어찢어찢한,	My hands were limp on his chest, and I felt lightheaded again.
	limp [lɪmp] a.	(몸 따위가) 나긋나긋한(flexible), 흐느적거리는	

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [42]

	exasperation [igzæspə'reɪʃən] n.	격노, 격분, 격양	"What am I going to do with you?" he groaned in exasperation. "Yesterday I kiss you, and you attack me! Today you pass out on me!"
320	partial [pɑːrʃəl] a	특히[몹시] 좋아하는(to).	I'm very partial to that color with your skin.
	flush [flʌʃ] v.	얼굴이 붉어지다, 왈각 흐르다	I flushed with pleasure.
	incredible [ɪnkɹédəbəl] a.	믿을 수 없는, 믿을 수 없을 정도의, 엄청난	You're incredible.
	encroach[enkrəʊtʃ] vi	(서서히) 침입하다, 잠식[침해]하다	The forest encroached on both sides, leaving the road ahead only discernible for a few meters as it twisted, serpentlike, around the ancient trees.
	discernible [dɪsɛːrptəbəl] a	분리할 수 있는	
321	relent[rɪlɛnt] vi.	(바람 등이)약해지다, 상냥스러워지다.	The gloom of the forest didn't relent, though, for there were six primordial cedars that shaded an entire acre with their vast sweep of branches.
	primordial [praɪmɔːrdiəl] a.	원시(시대부터)의; 최초의;	
	cedar [sɪːdər] n.	히말라야 삼목	
	obsolete [əbsəliːt] a.	쓸모없이 못쓰게 된	The trees held their protecting shadow right up to the walls of the house that rose among them, making obsolete the deep porch that wrapped around the first story.
	obscurity [əbskjúəɹəti] n.	어두컴컴함, 어둡한 곳	I could hear the river close by, hidden in the obscurity of the forest.
	chuckle [tʃʌkl] vi	낄낄 웃다, (혼자서) 기뻐하다	He pulled the end of my ponytail and chuckled.
322	billow [bɪlou] n.	큰 물결, 파도	Something about her heart-shaped face, her billows of soft, caramel-colored hair, reminded me of the ingénues of the silent-movie era.
	ingénue [æŋdʒənjuː] n.	천진한 소녀; 천진한 소녀역(을 맡은 여배우).	
323	tentative [tɛntətɪv] a.	주저하는, 모호한, 시험적인, 임시의	He raised his hand tentatively.
	streak [striːk] n.	줄, 선, 줄무늬; 광선, 번개	She ran down the stairs, a streak of black hair and white skin, coming to a sudden and graceful stop in front of me.
	stagger[stægəːr] v.	비틀거리다, 망설이다	If Carlisle and Esme had looked cautious before, they now looked staggered.
324	leonine [liːənɪn] a.	사자의; 사자와 같은; 당당한, 웅성한.	and then Jasper was there — tall and leonine.
	conventional [kənvenʃənəl] a.	전통적인, 관습적인, 형식적인, 상투적인	"It's nice to meet you all — you have a very beautiful home," I added conventionally.
325	persona [pərsəʊnə] n.	등장인물, 사람, 인물 (pl. -nae [-niː])	someone outside the "mom" persona I took for granted.
	preoccupation [priːəkjəpeɪʃən] n.	선취, 선점, 몰두, 열중	Esme noticed my preoccupation. "Do you play?" she asked, inclining her head toward the piano.
	incline [ɪnklaɪn] v.	기울이다, 숙이다, 경사지게하다	
	reprove [ripruːv] vt	꾸짖다, 비난하다, 훈계하다	Jasper snickered and Esme gave Edward a reproving look. "I hope you haven't been showing off— it's rude," she scolded.
	smug [smʌg] a	독선적인, 점잔빼는; 말쑥한, 멋진.	Her face softened at the sound, and they shared a brief look that I didn't understand, though Esme's face seemed almost smug.
326	luxuriant [lʌgʒʊəriənt] a.	번성한, 풍부한, 화려한	the room was filled with a composition so complex, so luxuriant
	profusion [prəfjuːʒən] n.	대량, 풍부 ♣a ~ of 풍부한, 다량의, 많은.	to my surprise I detected the melody of his lullaby weaving through the profusion of notes.
	purse [pɜːrs] v.	(입 따위를) 오므리다; (눈살을) 찌푸리다(up).	I pursed my lips skeptically. "Emmett?"
327	incredulous [ɪnkɹédʒələs] a	쉽사리 믿지 않는, 의심 많은	"Rosalie is jealous of me?" I asked incredulously.
	shudder[ʃʌdəːr] vi	(공포. 추위 따위로) 떨다(shiver,tremble)	I thought about the reason for that, and shuddered.

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [43]

328	tyrant [ˈtaɪ-ərənt]n.	폭군, 압제자, 전제군주	I wouldn't want you to think I'm naturally a tyrant."
329	sly [slai] a.	교활한, 비열한, 장난기가 있는	"No coffins, no piled skulls in the corners; I don't even think we have cobwebs... what a disappointment this must be for you," he continued slyly.
	hover [hʌvər] v.	하늘을 떠다니다, 맴돌다	The last note hovered poignantly in the silence.
	poignant [pɔɪnjənt] a.	매서운, 날카로운, 통렬한(아름 따위)	
	broodingly [bru : d]ad.	곰곰 생각하며, 생각에 잠겨.	He lifted his finger, examining the drop of moisture broodingly.
	verify [vɛrɪfaɪ] vt.	증명하다, 입증하다, 검증하다	"Do you want to see the rest of the house?" "No coffins?" I verified, the sarcasm in my voice not entirely masking the slight but genuine anxiety I felt.
330	bewilder [biwɪldər] vt.	어리둥절케 [당황케]하다(confuse)	I stopped dead at the end of the hall, staring incredulously at the ornament hanging on the wall above my head. Edward chuckled at my bewildered expression.
	patina [pəˈtɪnə] n.	(오래된 가구 등의) 고색(古色), 푸른 녹	its dark patina contrasting with the lighter tone of the wall
	nostalgia [nəstældʒiə]n.	향수, 과거에의 동경	"Why do you keep this here?" I wondered. Nostalgia. It belonged to Carlisle's father.
	pulpit [pʊlpɪt,] n.	설교단	It hung on the wall above the pulpit in the vicarage where he preached.
	vicarage [vɪkərɪdʒ] n.	목사관, 교구목사 vicar의 주택	
	betray [bɪtreɪ] v.	배반하다, 비밀을 누설하다, 감정을 드러내다	I wasn't sure if my face betrayed my shock.
331	composed [kəmpəʊzd] a.	(마음이) 가라앉은, 침착한	I kept my face composed, aware of his scrutiny as I listened.
	scrutiny [skru : tɪni]n	(면밀한) 음미, 조사, 자세히 보는 일	
	raid [reɪd] n.	급습, 불시단속	he placed his obedient son in charge of the raids.
	coven [kʌvən] n.	마녀 집회	He actually discovered a coven of true vampires that lived hidden in the sewers of the city, only coming out by night to hunt.
	sewer [sju : ə : r]n.	하수구, 하수도	
332	pitchfork [ˈfɪ : rk]	건초용 갈퀴	The people gathered their pitchforks and torches.
	strain [streɪn]v.	잡아당기다, 긴장하다, 귀를 기울이다	I strained to catch the words.
	mob [mɒb]n.	군중	Carlisle heard him call out in Latin to the others when he caught the scent of the mob.
	make off with ~	~을 갖고 도망하다	He killed two men, and made off with a third.
	fiend [fi : nd] n.	마귀, 악마	He crawled away from the alley while the mob followed the fiend and his victim.
<b>chapter 16- Carlisle</b>			
335	vibrant [vaɪbrənt] a.	떠는, 진동하는, 설레는	Instead of bookshelves, this wall was crowded with framed pictures of all sizes, some in vibrant colors, others dull monochromes.
	monochrome [məˈnɒkrəʊm]n.	단색	
	spire [spaɪə : r]n.	뿔족탑, 원추형	it depicted a miniature city full of steeply slanted roofs, with thin spires atop a few scattered towers.
336	flinch [flɪntʃ] vi.	주춤 [움찔]하다, 겁을 내다,	I flinched: I hadn't heard him approach.
	absorb [æbsɔ : rb]v.	흡수하다, 빨아들이다, 이해하다	It was a strange combination to absorb — the everyday concerns of the town doctor stuck in the middle of a discussion of his early days in seventeenth-century London.
	unsettle [ʌnsɛtl] v.	어지럽히다, 동요시키다; 불안하게 하다	It was also unsettling to know that he spoke aloud only for my benefit.
	craggy [krægi]	바위가 많은, 울퉁불퉁하고 험한, 위엄있는	an empty, shadowed meadow in a forest, with a craggy peak in the distance.
337	impassive [ɪmpæsiʋ]a.	감정이 없는, 무감동의, 냉정한, 무감각한	"He jumped from great heights," Edward told me, his voice impassive.
	repel [rɪpél] v.	저항하다, 거절하다, 불쾌하게 하다	But he was so repelled by himself that he had the strength to try to kill himself with starvation.
	populace [pɒpjələs]n.	민중, 대중, 서민, population	He strayed as far as he could from the human populace.
	vile [vail] a.	비열한, 야비한, 나쁜	His strength returned and he realized there was an alternative to being the vile monster he feared.
	venison [vénɪzən] n.	사슴고기, (사냥에서 잡은)새, 짐승의 고기	Had he not eaten venison in his former life?

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [44]

338	gripe [graɪp] v.	꽂 쥐다, 불평하다, 투덜대다	"Everything is easy for <i>you</i> ," I griped.
	spring [sprɪŋ]v.	튀다, 도약하다,(의견등을 )갑자기 꺼내다	You can't spring something like that on me, and then expect me not to say anything.
	somber[sámbə : r]a.	어둡침침한, 음침한, 우울한	I wasn't paying attention to my own expression, but something in it made him grow somber.
	intent [intént] a.	집중된, 전념하고 있는, 열심인	His hand dropped to his side and he stood very still, his eyes intent on my face.
339	ornate [ɔ : rnéit] a.	잘 꾸민, 화려한	he most colorful of them all, the most ornately framed, and the largest;
	writhe [raɪð] v.	몸을 비틀다, 괴로어하다, 구불구불 나아가다	The canvas overflowed with bright figures in swirling robes, writhing around long pillars and off marbled balconies.
	biblical [bíblɪkəl] a.	성경의, 성경에서 인용한, 성경에 관한	I couldn't tell if it represented Greek mythology, or if the characters floating in the clouds above were meant to be biblical.
	penance [pénəns] n.	참회, 회개, 속죄	By night he studied music, science, medicine — and found his calling, his penance, in that, in saving human lives.
	awed [ɔ : d] a.	경외심을 가지고 있는	"By night he studied music, science, medicine — and found his calling, his penance, in that, in saving human lives." His expression became awed, almost reverent.
	reverent [rév-ərənt] a	경건한, 공손한	
340	wraith [reɪə] n.	유령, 망령	They were much more civilized and educated than the wraiths of the London sewers.
	sedate [sɪdeɪt] a.	침착한, 조용한, 진지한	He touched a comparatively sedate quartet of figures painted on the highest balcony, looking down calmly on the mayhem below them.
	mayhem [méihem] n	신체상해, 무차별 폭력	
	patron [péitrən] n.	보호자, 후원자	"Aro, Marcus, Caius," he said, indicating the other three, two black-haired, one snowy-white. "Nighttime patrons of the arts."
	civility [sɪvɪləti] n.	(형식적인) 정중함, 공손함, 예의바름	
	refinement [rɪfaɪnmənt] n.	정제, 세련, 고상, 품위있음, 정밀	He greatly admired their civility, their refinement.
341	aversion[əvə : rʒən]n	혐오, 반감	they persisted in trying to cure his aversion to 'his natural food source,'
	avail [əvéil] n.	이익, 효력 to no ~ : 무익하게, 보람도 없이.	he tried to persuade them, to no avail.
	companionship [kəmpənjənʃɪp] n.	교우관계, 교제	But the companionship he craved evaded him; he couldn't risk familiarity.
	risk [risk] vt.	위험해 내맡기다, 위험을 무릅쓰고 하다	
	epidemic [épədémik]n	유행병, 전염병	When the influenza epidemic hit, he was working nights in a hospital in Chicago.
342	bout [baut] n.	한판 승부, 일시적기간, 발작	I had a typical bout of rebellious adolescence.
	be sold on-	--에 열중[골몰]해 있다, ---에 반해있다.	
	abstinence [æbstənəns] n.	절제, 금욕, 금주	
	resent [rɪzént] vt	~에 골내다, 원망하다	I wasn't sold on his life of abstinence, and I resented him for curbing my appetite.
	curb [kə : rb] vt.	재갈을 물리다, 구속하다, 억제하다	
	intrigue [intrí : g] v.	~의 호기심을 자아내다, 음모를 꾸미다	"Really?" I was intrigued, rather than frightened.
	defy [dɪfaɪ] v.	도전하다, 반항하다. 무시하다	That's why it took me ten years to defy Carlisle.
	sincerity [sɪnsérəti] n	성실, 진실, 진심, 순수함	I could read his perfect sincerity, understand exactly why he lived the way he did.
	recommit [rɪ : kəmit] vt	다시 범하다, 다시 위탁하다	It took me only a few years to return to Carlisle and recommit to his vision.
	exempt [ɪgzémpɪ] vt.	(의무 따위를)면제하다	I thought I would be exempt from the... depression... that accompanies a conscience.
343	prodigal [prádɪgəl]n .	방탕아, 낭비자 (성서) 돌아온 탕아	They welcomed me back like the prodigal.
344	acoustics [əkú : stɪks] n.	음향효과, 음질, 음향학	"Good acoustics?" I guessed.
	mind-boggling [maɪndbɔgəlɪŋ]a.	(구어) 아주 놀라운, 믿어지지 않는.	I went to look at his mind-boggling music collection.

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [45]

	dissect [disékt] v	해부하다, 분석하다, 자세히 조사하다	as his eyes dissected my expression, his smile faded and his forehead creased.
	crease [kri : s] vt	주름 잡히다, 주름잡다	
345	blatant [bléitənt] a.	눈에 띄는, 뻘한, 소란스러운	He stopped, raising his eyebrows in blatant disbelief.
	growl [graul] vi	으르렁거리다, 고함치다, 투덜거리다	He growled, a low sound in the back of his throat; his lips curled back over his perfect teeth.
	pounce [pauns] v.	달려들다, 갑자기 덤벼들다	
	glare[glɛər] v.	번쩍번쩍 빛나다, 노려보다	I backed away from him, glaring.
	airborne [ˈbɔ : rn]a.	공중에 떠, 이륙하여	I only found myself suddenly airborne.
	jostle [dʒɔsl ɪ] v.	(난폭하게) 떠밀다, 찌르다, 부딪히다	— I was barely jostled.
	mar [mɑ : r] vt.	손상시키다, 망쳐놓다	"That you are a very, very terrifying monster," I said, my sarcasm marred a bit by my breathless voice.
346	sinuous [sinjuəs] a.	꾸불꾸불한, 물결모양의	where she folded herself sinuously onto the floor.
	reckless [réklis] a.	분별없는, 무모한, 개의치 않는	"Sorry, I don't believe I have enough to spare," he replied, his arms holding me recklessly close.
	chirp [tʃə : rp] vi.	짹짹 울다, (새된 음성으로)이야기하다	"Of course you should bring Bella," Alice chirped.
347	inconspicuous [ɪnkənspíkju : əs] a.	두드러지지 않는, 눈을 끌지 않는	Jasper managed to inconspicuously close the door behind them.
	mock [mɔk] a.	가짜의, 거짓의, 흉내낸	"It's the American pastime," he said with mock solemnity.
	solemnity[sələmniːti]n	장엄, 엄숙, 근엄	
<b>chapter 17. THE GAME</b>			
348	drizzle[drízl]	이슬비가 내리다.잔 물방울로 적시다.	It was just beginning to drizzle when Edward turned onto my street.
	interim [ínterim]	중간의; 임시의, 가(假), 잠정의.	I'd had no doubt that he'd be staying with me while I spent a few interim hours in the real world.
	weather[wedə : r]	비바람에 맞히다, 풍화[탈색]시키다.	And then I saw the black car, a weathered Ford, parked in Charlie's driveway — and heard Edward mutter something unintelligible in a low, harsh voice.
	mutter[mátə : r]	중얼거리다; 불평을 말하다	
	harsh[ha : rʃ]	거친, 사나운, 가혹한	
	impassive[impæsiv]	감정이 없는, 무감동의, 냉정한; 무감각한.	Billy's face was impassive as stone as Edward parked my truck against the curb.
	mortify[mó : rtəfai]	억제하다, 극복하다; (기분을) 상하게 하다.	Jacob stared down, his expression mortified.
349	furious[fjú-əriəs]	성난 사납게 몰아치는, 맹렬한	Edward's low voice was furious.
	glare[glɛər]	번쩍이는 빛, 날카로운 눈썹, 눈초리	Edward's black glare made me anxious.
	bridle[brádl]	굴레에 씌우다, 제어하다; (---을 듣고) 화내다	I bridled a little at the word <i>child</i> .
	abruptly [əbrʌptli]	갑작스러운, 뜻밖의; 통명스러운	He looked at me then, his anger abruptly fading.
	wistful[wístfəl]	탐내는 듯한; 그리워하는; 생각에 잠긴	"You don't have to leave," I said wistfully.
	glum[glʌm]	무뚝뚝한, 음울한	He smiled at my glum expression.
350	crooked[krukíd]	마음이 비뚤어진, 부정직한, 꼬부라진	He smiled the crooked smile that I loved.
	flicker[flikər]	깜박이다, 흔들리다	His eyes flickered back to the porch.
	lurch[lə : rtʃ]	기울어지다, 비틀거리다	My heart lurched frantically, and I, too, glanced toward the porch. Billy's face was no longer impassive, and his hands clutched at the armrests of his chair.
	frantically[fræntikəli]	미친듯이, 광란하여	
	subdued[səbdju : d]	정복당한,억제된,낮아진,차분해진	Billy said in a subdued tone. His black eyes were piercing.
	piercing[piərsiŋ]	꺾는, 날카로운, 통찰력있는	
	oblivious[əblíviəs]	염두에 없는, 잘 잊는	I pretended to be oblivious to his intense scrutiny as I unlocked the door, and waved them in ahead of me.
	scrutiny[skru : təni]	(면밀한) 음미[조사], 정사(精査); 자세히 보는 일	

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [46]

351	subtle[sʌtl]	미묘한, 난해한, 희미한, 음흉한, 교묘한	"Fishing again?" Billy asked with a subtle gleam in his eye.
	gleam[gli : m]	어렴풋한 빛, 번득임	
	appraise[əpreɪz]	평가하다, 감정하다, 값을 매기다	"Jake," he said, still appraising me.
	morose[mərouəs]	까다로운, 뚱한, 기분이 언짢은; 침울한.	"Where is it?" Jacob asked, his voice morose.
	slouch[slautʃ]	축 늘어지다; 단정치 못하게 걷다[앉다, 서다].	Jacob slouched back out into the rain.
	shove[ʃʌv]	밀(치)다, 밀어넣다, (난폭하게) 놓다.	I shoved the bag onto the crowded top shelf of the fridge, and spun around to confront him.
	spin[spin]	(뱅뱅)돌다, 헛돌다, 질주하다	
	confront [kənfrʌnt]	~에 직면하다, 대항하다, 대조하다	
352	rumbling[rʌmblɪŋ]	우르르[덜거덕] 소리(를 내는), 불평의 소리	He spoke each word carefully in his rumbling voice.
	curtly[kə : rtlɪ]	짧게, 무뚝뚝하게, 통명스럽게	"Yes," I repeated curtly.
	reservation[rɛzə : rveɪʃ-ən]	(인디언 따위를 위한 정부의) 지정 거주지; 보류, 예약	"You probably don't know this, but the Cullen family has an unpleasant reputation on the reservation."
	accede[æksɪ : d]	동의하다, 응하다	"That's true," he acceded, his eyes guarded.
	purse[pə : rs]	(입 따위를) 오므리다; (눈살을) 찌푸리다	He pursed his thick lips as he considered that. "Maybe," he allowed, but his eyes were shrewd.
353	shrewd[ʃru : d]	빈틈없는, 재빠른, 기민한, 실술꾼은	
	chink[tʃɪŋk]	갈라진 틈, 맹점, 약점	He had found the weak chink in my armor.
	hedge[heɪdʒ]	빠져나갈 여지를 남겨두다, 애매한 대답을 하다.	"Charlie likes the Cullens a lot," I hedged.
	evasion[ɪveɪʃən]	(책임·의무 등의) 회피, 둘러댐, 핑계	He clearly understood my evasion.
	compromising[kəmprəmaɪzɪŋ / kɔ]	명예를[평판을] 손상시키는, 의심을 초래하는	I wondered if he even understood my confused question as I struggled not to say anything compromising.
	frown[fraʊn]	눈살을 찌푸리다, 난색을 표시하다.	He frowned. "What I meant to say was, don't do what you're doing."
	detach[dɪtætʃ]	떼다, 분리하다	"Hmm," Billy grunted, suddenly detached, spinning his chair around to face his son.
354	irritation[ɪrɪteɪʃən]	속타게 함, 안달, 초조, 자극(상태)	I stayed where I was, waiting for the irritation and anxiety to subside.
	sprint[sprɪnt]	(단거리를) 역주[역조(力漕)]하다.	The phone rang and I sprinted downstairs to get it.
355	materialize[məti-əriəlaɪz]	실체[물질]화하다; (소망·계획 등을) 실현하다	But I knew that <i>if he</i> wanted to talk to me, he'd probably just materialize in my room.
	gush[gʌʃ]	잘난 척하며 떠벌리다, 세차게 흘러나오다	"It was so much fun!" Jessica gushed.
	slam[slæm]	탕당다, 힘차게 팽개치다.	The front door slammed and I could hear Charlie banging around under the stairs, putting his tackle away.
	bang[bæŋ]	탕하고 당하다, 큰소리를 내다.	
	tackle[tæk-əl]	연장, 도구	
356	broach[brouʃ]	말을 꺼내다, (화제를)꼬집어내다	I was wondering desperately how to fulfill my assignment, struggling to think of a way to broach the subject.
	reverie[rév-əri]	공상, 환상; 몽상; 백일몽	"What did you do with yourself today?" he asked, snapping me out of my reverie.
	hollow[hólou / hól-]	속이 빈, 공복의	I tried to keep my voice upbeat, but my stomach was hollow.
357	aneurysm[ænjurɪzəm]	동맥류	It appeared that Charlie was having an aneurysm.
	rant[rænt]	폭언을 하다. 호통치다, 고함치다	"He's too old for you," he ranted.
	disparaging[dispæridʒɪŋ]	깔보는 (듯한); 비난하는 (듯한)	He gave me a disparaging look as he chewed.
358	inquisition[ɪŋkwɪzɪʃən]	이단자 탄압; (엄중한)조사, 심문	I hope you're getting the Spanish Inquisition out of your system now.
	pucker[pʌkər]	주름살지게 하다, 오므리다.	His face puckered, and then he finally chuckled.
	stalk[stɔ : k]	성큼성큼[천천히] 걷다, 활보하다	The doorbell rang, and Charlie stalked off to answer it.
	halo[héilou]	(해, 달의)무리, 후광	Edward stood in the halo of the porch light, looking like a male model in an advertisement for raincoats.
	grimace[gríməs, gríméis]	얼굴을 찡그리다	"Have a seat there, Edward." I grimaced.

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [47]

	fluidly[flú : idli]	우아하고 부드럽게	Edward sat down fluidly in the only chair, forcing me to sit next to Chief Swan on the sofa.
360	gauge[geidʒ]	재다, 측정하다, 평가하다	I gauged the distance to the seat and prepared to jump for it.
	harness[há : nis]	(마차용)마구, 장치, 장비	"It's an off-roading harness."
	linger[líŋgə]	오래 머무르다, 근처를 ㅂ성이다	That meant he couldn't see how Edward's hands lingered at my neck, brushed along my collarbones.
	collarbone[káləbòun]	쇄골	
	hyperventilate[háipərvəntəleít]	호흡 향진하다, 과환기하다	I gave up trying to help him and focused on not hyperventilating.
361	gloom[glu : m]	어둑어둑함, 암흑, 음침한 분위기	I don't know how he found his way in the gloom and downpour, but he somehow found a side road that was less of a road and more of a mountain path.
	downpour[daunpɔ : r]	역수, 호우	
	muse[mju : z]	명상하다, 깊이 생각하다	"Hmmm..." he mused as he quickly finished.
	tamper[tæmpə : r]	참견하다, 함부로 고치다, 변경하다	"It seems I'm going to have to tamper with your memory."
362	gulp[gʌlp]	꿀떡꿀떡 마시다, 참다, 삼켜버리다	"Well, um, hitting a tree —" I gulped — and dying. And then getting sick."
	gasp[gæsp, ga : sp]	헐떡거리다, 숨이 차다; (놀람 따위로) 숨이 막히다	"Trees," I gasped. "Motion sickness."
363	unyielding[ʌnjí : ldiŋ]	굽히지[양보하지] 않는, 단호한, 고집이 센; 유연성[탄력]이 없는, 단단한, 굳은	Then he took my face in his hands almost roughly, and kissed me in earnest, his unyielding lips moving against mine.
	twine[twain]	감기게 하다, 엮다, 비비꼬다	Instead of keeping safely motionless, my arms reached up to twine tightly around his neck.
	stagger[stægə : r]	비틀거리다, 주저하다	He staggered back, breaking my grip effortlessly.
	brace[breis]	버티다, 떠받치다, 단단히 매다, 죄다, 고정시키다	I leaned over, bracing my hands against my knees for support.
	indestructible[ɪndistráktəbl]	파괴할 수 없는, 불멸의.	"You're indestructible," I mumbled, trying to catch my breath.
	mumble[mʌmb-əl]	중얼거리다	
	growl[grau]	으르렁거리다, 성나서 말하다, 투덜거리다	"Now let's get out of here before I do something really stupid," he growled.
364	content[kəntént]	만족하는, 기꺼이 ~하는	I contented myself with listening to his breath come and go evenly.
	stiffly[stifli]	단단하게, 완고하게	I stiffly unlocked my stranglehold on his body and slipped to the ground, landing on my backside.
	stranglehold[stræŋglhòuld]	목조르기; 자유를[발전을] 억누르는[저해하는] 것.	
	huff[hʌf]	분개하여 말하다, 고함치다	"Oh!" I huffed as I hit the wet ground.
	bracken[bræk-ən]	고사리(류의 숲).	I brushed the mud and bracken off the back of my jacket.
365	unruly[ʌnrú : li]	감당할 수 없는, 사나운, 무법한, 제멋대로 구는, 제어하기 어려운.	I'd always interpreted as well-justified frustration — frustration at my weakness, my slowness, my unruly human reactions...
	infuriate[ɪnfjúərièit]	격노케 하다.	He put his hands carefully on both sides of my face. "I infuriate myself," he said gently.
366	fern[fə : rn]	양치류(類)	He led me a few feet through the tall, wet ferns and draping moss, around a massive hemlock tree, and we were there, on the edge of an enormous open field in the lap of the Olympic peaks.
	drape[dreip]	주름을 잡아 예쁘게 덮다	
	hemlock[hémlək / -lɔk]	북아메리카산 솔송나무(= ~ fir [sprúce]); 그 재목	
	outcrop	노출되다, 나타나다.	Esme, Emmett, and Rosalie, sitting on a bare outcropping of rock, were the closest to us, maybe a hundred yards away.
367	quiver[kwívə]	떨리다, 흔들리다	My stomach quivered uneasily in response.
	hurtle[hé : rtl]	돌진하다, 충돌하다	She hurtled to a fluid stop at our feet.
	rumble[rʌmb-əl]	우르르[덜거덕] 소리	As soon as she spoke, a deep rumble of thunder shook the forest beyond us
	gazelle[gæzél]	가젤(아프리카 영양의 일종).	she ran like a gazelle.
	snicker [sníkə : r]	킬킬거리다	He snickered and, after mussing my hair, bounded off after the other two.

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [48]

368	murmur[mé : rmə : r]	속삭이다, 불평을 하다	"No," I murmured, stunned, scrambling to understand what lifetime she was remembering.
	stun[stʌn]	어리벙벙하게 하다, 아찔하게 하다.	
	stammer[stæmə : r]	더듬으며 말하다.	
	endearment[endiərmənt]	친애(의 표시); 총애, 애무; 사랑스러움, 매력.	The endearment sounded very natural on her lips.
369	crease[kri : s]	주름 잡히다, 접어 금을 내다	It will work out, somehow," she said, though her forehead creased with worry.
	batter[bætər]	타자, 연타하다.	"Batter up." Alice stood straight, deceptively motionless.
	deceptive[diséptiv]	현혹시키는, 거짓의; 사기의; 믿지 못할; 실망을 주는.	
	stealth[stele]	몰래하기, 비밀	
	intimidate[intímədèit]	으르다, 위협하다, 협박하다.	Her style seemed to be stealth rather than an intimidating windup.
	flick[flik]	찰싹 치다, 획 움직이다.	She held the ball in both hands at her waist, and then, like the strike of a cobra, her right hand flicked out and the ball smacked into Jasper's hand.
	smack[smæk]	강타하다, 세게 부딪치다	
	hurl[hə : rl]	집어던지다, 세게 던지다	Jasper hurled the ball back to Alice's waiting hand.
370	crack[kræk]	날카로운 소리, 타격	The crack of impact was shattering, thunderous; it echoed off the mountains
	shattering[ʃætə : riŋ]	파괴적인; 귀청이 떨어질 것 같은; 놀라운, 강렬한	
	meteor[mí : tiə, -tiò : r]	유성, 별뚥별. 운석	The ball shot like a meteor above the field, flying deep into the surrounding forest.
	fringe[frindʒ]	가장자리,(동식물의)터부룩한 털	I stared in disbelief as Edward sprang from the fringe of the trees
	infallible[infələbəl]	결코 잘못이 없는, 의심할 여지 없는; 확실한	trying to avoid Edward's infallible fielding, hit a ground ball toward Carlisle.
	fielding[fi : ldiŋ]	〔야구〕수비.	
	collide[kəlaíd]	충돌하다, 일치하지 않다	When they collided, the sound was like the crash of two massive falling boulders.
	boulder[bóuldə : r]	둥근 돌, 옥석	
	unscathed[ʌnskéid]	상처가 없는, 다치지 않은; 상처를 입지 않은	I jumped up in concern, but they were somehow unscathed.
	flit[flit]	휙휙 날다, 획 지나가다	Rosalie managed to flit around the bases after tagging up on one of Emmett's long flies
371	dainty[deinti]	고상한, 맛있는	Alice slapped them dainty high fives.
	razz[ræz]	비난[혹평]하다; 냉소하다; 들볶다.	they razzed each other like any street ballplayers as they took turns with the lead.
372	perspective[pə : rspéktiv]	전망, 경치, 투시화법, 원근화법	I can see I had the perspective wrong before
	contrite[kəntraít, kántraít / kóntraít]	죄를 깊이 뉘우치고 있는; 회개한; 회오의	"They heard us playing, and it changed their path," she said, contrite, as if she felt responsible for whatever had frightened her.
	scowl[skaul]	얼굴을 찌푸리다, 매섭게 쏘아보다	"Less than five minutes. They're running — they want to play." He scowled.
	tersely[tə : rslɪ]	간결하게, 생동감 있게, 쌀쌀하게	"Three," she answered tersely.
	scoff[skɔ : f, skaf]	비웃다, 조소하다	"Three!" he scoffed. "Let them come."
	split[split]	쪼개진, 갈라진, 분리한	For a split second that seemed much longer than it really was, Carlisle deliberated.
	deliberate[dilíberit]	잘 생각하다, 숙고하다, 심의하다	
	unperturbed[ʌnpərté : rbd]	흐트러지지 않은, 평정을 잃지 않은, 침착한	Only Emmett seemed unperturbed; the rest stared at Carlisle's face with anxious eyes.
373	flurry[flé : ri, flári]	(마음의)동요, 혼란; 질풍, 당황, 낭패	All this was said in a flurry of words that lasted only a few seconds.
	warily[wé-əriili]	조심성 있게, 주의깊게, 신중하게.	The others returned to the field, warily sweeping the dark forest with their sharp eyes.
	sweeping[swí : piŋ]	일소하는; 파죽지세로 나가는	
374	apathy[æpəði]	냉담; 무관심, 무감동, 무감각.	The seconds ticked by; the game progressed with apathy now.

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [49]

chapter 18. THE HUNT			
375	startling[stɑː rtlɪŋ]	놀라운, 깜짝 놀라게 하는.	all I could see of her was that her hair was a startling shade of red.
	gait[geɪt]	걷는 모양, 걸음걸이; 진행	Their walk was catlike, a gait that seemed constantly on the edge of shifting into a crouch.
376	crouch[kraʊtʃ]	쭈그림; 웅크림.	
	fray[freɪ]	닿다, 가장자리가 너덜너덜해지다, 해지다.	The clothes were frayed, though, with wear, and they were barefoot.
	debris[dəbrɪː, déibrɪː]	부스러기, 파편(의 더미)	the woman's brilliant orange hair was filled with leaves and debris from the woods.
	urbane[əː rbéɪn]	예의 있는, 점잖은; 세련된, 품위 있는	Their sharp eyes carefully took in the more polished, urbane stance of Carlisle, who, flanked by Emmett and Jasper, stepped guardedly forward to meet them.
	flank[flæŋk]	~의 옆에 있다, 측면을 지키다.	
	pallor[pælər]	(얼굴의) 창백(paleness)	The man in front was easily the most beautiful, his skin olive-toned beneath the typical pallor, his hair a glossy black. He was of a medium build, hard-muscled, of course, but nothing next to Emmett's brawn.
	brawn[brɔː n]	(역센) 근육; 완력	
	feline[fiː laɪn]	고양이 같은; 교활한(sly); 음험한(stealthy)	Her posture was distinctly feline.
	unobtrusively[ʌnəbrʊtɪː sɪvli]	주제넘지 않게, 삼가.	The second male hovered unobtrusively behind them
	vigilant[vidʒələnt]	부단히 경계하고 있는; 방심하지 않는, 주의 깊은	His eyes, though completely still, somehow seemed the most vigilant.
	sinister[sɪnɪstəː r]	불길한, 재난의, 사악한	Not the gold or black I had come to expect, but a deep burgundy color that was disturbing and sinister.
377	peculiar[pɪkjúː ljər]	독특한, 고유의, 특별한, 기묘한, 별난	I guessed that Jasper was using his peculiar gift to control the situation.
378	genial[ʤiː njəl, -niəl]	온화한, 기분 좋은; 다정한	"That sounds very interesting, and welcome." His smile was genial.
	refrain[rɪfréɪn]	그만두다, 삼가다; 억제하다	Please don't take offense, but we'd appreciate it if you'd refrain from hunting in this immediate area.
	inconspicuous[ɪnkənsprɪkjúː əs]	두드러지지 않는; 눈을 끌지 않는	"We have to stay inconspicuous, you understand," Carlisle explained.
	encroach[enkrəʊtʃ]	(서서히)침입하다, 잠식하다, 빼앗다	We certainly won't encroach on your territory.
	simultaneously[səɪm-əlteɪniəsli, sɪm-]	동시에; 일제히	Three things seemed to happen simultaneously while Carlisle was speaking.
	scrutinize[skruː t-ənaɪz]	자세히 조사하다, 음미하다; 유심히 바라보다	My hair ruffled with the light breeze, Edward stiffened, and the second male, James, suddenly whipped his head around, scrutinizing me, his nostrils flaring.
	nostril[nəstrɪl / nɔs-]	코구멍	
	flaring[flɛərɪŋ]	활활 타는; 번쩍번쩍하는; 현란한; 불룩한	Edward bared his teeth, crouching in defense, a feral snarl ripping from his throat.
	feral[fiərəl]	야생의; 야생으로 돌아감; 야성적인, 잔인[홍포]한	
	snarl[snɑː rl]	으르렁거리다; 고함치다, 호통치다	it was the single most menacing thing I had ever heard
379	menace[ménəs]	위협하다, 으르다.	
	rebuff[rɪbʌf]	거절, 퇴짜, 자백담; 저지, 좌절.	Carlisle's firm rebuff was directed toward James.
	ferociously[fərəʊfəsli]	사납게, 잔인하게	Edward snarled even more ferociously, harshly, his lip curling high above his glistening, bared teeth.
	defuse[diː(ː) fjuː z]	...의 긴장을 완화하다.	When Laurent spoke, his tone was soothing — trying to defuse the sudden hostility.
	hostility[hɒstɪlɪti / hɔs-]	적의, 적개심	
380	aggravation[ægrəvේʃən]	악화시킴, 화남, 짜증	James glanced in disbelief and aggravation at Laurent and exchanged another brief look with Victoria
	immobility[ɪmɔbɪlɪti]	부동성; 부동[의 상태], 고정, 정지(靜止).	This whole time I'd been rooted in place, terrified into absolute immobility.
	trance[træns, traː ns]	몽환(夢幻)의 경지, 황홀; 열중	Edward had to grip my elbow and pull sharply to break my trance.
	sling[sllɪŋ]	던지다, 팽개치다; 걸치다, 차다	Once we were into the trees, Edward slung me over his back without breaking stride.
	plunge[plʌndʒ]	던져넣다, 뛰어들다, 돌진하다	They plunged through the now-black forest like wraiths.
	wraith[reɪ]	유령, 망령	
	exhilaration[ɪgzɪləréɪʃən]	기분을 돋우어 줌; 들뜬 기분, 유쾌, 상쾌, 흥분.	The sense of exhilaration that usually seemed to possess Edward as he ran was completely absent, replaced
	fury[fjuː-əri]	격노, 걱정, 격심함	by a fury that consumed him and drove him still faster
	fling[flɪŋ]	던지다, 집어넣다	Edward barely slowed as he flung me in the backseat.
381	swerve[swəː rv]	빗나가다, 벗어나다	It roared to life and we swerved backward, spinning around to face the winding road.
	profanity[prəfænetɪ, prou-]	신성을 더럽힘, 불경, 모독	but it sounded a lot like a string of profanities.
	jolt[dʒɔʊt]	덜컹거리다, 난폭하게 흔들다, 충격을 주다	The jolting trip was much worse this time, and the darkness only made it more frightening.

## Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [50]

	grimly[grimli]	엄격히, 완강히, 무섭게	"Emmett," Edward said grimly.
382	futility[fju : tɪləti]	쓸데 없음, 무익[무용](임); 경망한 언동	I struggled violently, with total futility.
	confine[kənfaɪn]	경계, 한계, 범위, 감금	I'd never heard his voice so loud; it was deafening in the confines of the Jeep.
	thrash[əɾæʃ]	때리다, 채찍질하다	I thrashed against the harness.
383	coax[kouks]	감언으로 설득하다, 어르다, 달래다, 꺾다.	"Let's just look at our options for a minute," Alice coaxed.
	screech[skri : tʃ]	날카로운[새된] 소리를 내다, 비명을 지르다.	and then suddenly we screeched to a stop on the shoulder of the highway.
	blistering[blɪstəriŋ]	물집이 생기게 하는; 통렬한, 호된	Edward turned on her in fury, his voice a blistering snarl.
384	provoke[prəvóuk]	성나게 하다, 유발시키다	"No," Edward growled. Alice glared at him, finally provoked.
	plead[pli : d]	변호하다, 간청하다	"Listen," I pleaded. "You take me back."
	insult[ɪnsʌlt]	모욕, 무례(to); 모욕 행위, 무례한 짓	"It's not a bad idea, really." Emmett's surprise was definitely an insult.
	temple[témp-əl]	관자놀이	Edward pressed his fingers to his temples and squeezed his eyes shut.
385	squeal[skwi : l]	(문·타이어 등이) 끼익 소리를 내다.	The Jeep rumbled to life, and he spun us around, the tires squealing.
	rearview mirror	(자동차의) 백미러.	He glared at me in the rearview mirror.
386	clench[klentʃ]	(이를)악물다	"Bella, please just do this my way, just this once," he said between clenched teeth.
	imbecile[ɪmbəsɪl, -sàil / -sɪ : ]	저능자, 바보, 천치.	"Listen, Charlie's not an imbecile," I protested. "
387	persuasive[pərsweɪsɪv]	설득 잘하는, 설득력 있는, 구변이 좋은	I tried to be persuasive.
	roundabout[raundəbàut]	돌아가는, 예옴길의	Take a roundabout route, of course, Take a roundabout route, of course, and then Jasper and Alice can go home.
	diabolical[dàibəlik / -bɔ-]	악마의; 악마적인; 잔인한, 극악무도한	"She's diabolical," Emmett chuckled.
388	scathingly[skéiðŋli]	가차없이, 통렬하게	"What are <i>you</i> going to do in <i>Phoenix</i> ?" he asked her scathingly.
389	guttural[gʌtərəl]	목구멍의; 목구멍에서 오는; 쉼 목소리의	And graceful little Alice pulled back her lips in a horrific grimace and let loose with a guttural snarl that had me
	cower[káuer]	움츠러들다, 곱송그리다, 위축되다	cowering against the seat in terror.

### chapter 19 – GOODBYES

390	ramrod[ræmrɔd]	딱딱한; 강직한; 유연성이 없는.	All there of them were acutely alert, ramrod straight in their seats,
	harness [há : nis]	장치, 장비; 작업 설비	Emmett reached over to help me get out of the harness,
391	anguish[æŋgwiʃ]	심히 괴로워하다[괴롭히다].	I would see him again agter tonight was anguishing.
	slither[sliðə : r]	주르르 미끄러지다; 미끄러져 가다	They slithered soundless into the darkness, instantly disappearing.
	rove[rouv]	(정처 없이) 헤매다, 배회[유랑]하다, 떠돌다; 표류하다.	eyes always roving through the night
	sniffle[snɪf-əl]	(코를) 킁킁거리다(snuffle), 코를 훌쩍이다; 훌쩍이며 울다(snivel)	I sniffled.
392	pound[paund]	탕탕 치다, 사정 없이 치다	Charlie was pounding on my door.
393	bewilder[bɪwɪldər]	어리둥절케[당황케]하다(confuse); (고어) 현혹시키다	Through he was still bewildered, his grip was firm.
	electrocute[ilektrəkju : t]	전기의자로 처형하다; 전기충격으로 죽이다, 감전시켜 죽이다.	His hand dropped from my arm like I'd electrocuted.
394	derail[di'reil]	계획을 틀어지게 하다; 탈선[일탈]하다.	This completely derailed me.
	shortstop	[야구] 유격수, 유격수의 수비 위치	The assistant coach of the Sidewinders said they might have a spot for another shortstop.
395	peel out	(미국속어) 타이어 자국이 날 정도의 속력으로 달려나가다; 갑자기 가버리다	I gunned the engine and peeled out.
396	whine [hwain]	애처로운 소리로 울다, 흐느껴 울다; (개 따위가) 킁킁거리다.	The truck's engine whined in protest.
397	wry [rai]	뒤틀린, 비틀어진, 옆으로 굽은, 예상이 틀린, 왜곡한	His voice was wry.
	luscious [lʌʃəs]	감미로운(맛, 향기 따위); 농후한, (여자가) 관능적[뇌쇄적, 육감적]인	If you didn't smell so appallingly luscious, he might not have bothered.
	thwart [əwɔ : rt]	훼방놓다, 방해하다; 좌절시키다, 꺾다	He's not used to being thwarted.

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [51]

398	shred [ʃred]	끄트러기(strip), 조각, 파편, 세편. 약간, 소량(bit), 극히 조금	The only way to be sure is to tear him to shreds,
399	alleviate[ə'li : vi'eit]	경감하다; 완화하다, 누그러뜨리다, (고통 따위를) 덜다.	but they did little to alleviate the blackness of the encroaching forest.
	encroach[enkrəu'tʃ]	(서서히) 침입하다, 잠식[침해]하다, (남의 재산·권리 등을) 침해하다	
	growl[graʊl]	(개 등의) 으르렁거리는 소리; 불복[불만]의 소리; 고함 소리;	I could hear low growls rumble deep in Emmett's throat as he set me down next to Edward.
	rumble[rʌmb-əl]	n.우르르, 덜커덕덜커덕; v.우르르 울리다, 덜커덕덜커덕 소리가 나다.	
	baleful[b'eɪlfəl]	재앙의, 해로운(evil, harmful);	"He's tracking us," Edward announced, glaring balefully at Laurent.
	quiver[kwɪvər]	떨리다(tremble, vibrate); 흔들리다.	her lips quivered with the speed of her silent speech
400	coven [kʌvən, kóu]	마녀 집회; 13인의 마녀단.	That's why I joined his coven.
	cringe [krɪndʒ]	굽송그리다, 움츠리다	Laurent cringed back.
	intrigue [ɪn'tri : g]	음모를 꾸미다, ---의 흥미를[호기심을] 자아내다	I'm intrigued by the life you've created here
	enmity [ɛnməti]	증오, 적의; 불화, 반목.	I bear none of you any enmity, but I won't go up against James.
	unleash [ʌnlɪ : ʃ]	---을 해방하다; (매인 개를) 풀어 놓다, 속박을[제어를] 풀다	I'm sorry for what's been unleashed here.
401	inconspicuous [ɪnkəns'pɪkjʊ : əs]	두드러지지 않는; 눈을 끌지 않는;	her hand touched an inconspicuous keypad on the wall
	flinch [flɪntʃ]	주춤[움찔]하다, 겁을 내다, 꿈무늬 빠다	I flinched back from the venom in her voice.
	swinging [swɪŋɪŋ]	흔들리는; 진동하는, (속어) 당당한, 활발한.	Esme was at my side in half a heartbeat, swinging me up easily into her arms
402	yank[jæŋk]	확 잡아당기다(jerk)(at); a) (업적 부진으로) 해임하다, 쫓아내다, 목자르다;	I yanked them on, but I couldn't get my feet out.
403	streak [stri : k]	번개처럼 달리다, 질주하다.	as the tears streaked noiselessly down my face
	stalk[stɔ : k]	성큼성큼[천천히] 걷다, 활보하다(stride)	Rosalie stalked out the front door without another glance in my direction
404	entryway	(건물 안으로의) 통로, 입구.	He stood across the length of the entryway from me...being careful.
<b>chapter 20- IMPATIENCE</b>			
405	bland [blænd]	(기후가) 온화한(mild), (말·태도가) 온후한, 부드러운	This room was too bland to belong anywhere
	bolt [bɔlt]	(문이) 걸쇠로 잠기다; 볼트로 죄어지다.	The bedside lamps, bolted to the tables, were a dead giveaway,
	giveaway [gɪvəweɪ]	(비밀 등의) 누설, 폭로; (본의 아닌) 배반;	
406	granite [grænit]	화강암, 석돌; 견고함	my head had ended up against her granite neck.
	evade [ɪveɪd]	피하다, 비키다, 면하다, 벗어나다	Sleep had evaded me,
	strain [streɪn]	잡아당기다, 긴장시키다, 무리하게 사용하다, 혹사하다	my aching eyes strained open even though the night finally ended
	scrubby [skrʌbi]	키가 작은, 왜소한; 관목이 우거진, 덤불이 많은;	Phoenix—the palm trees, the scrubby creosote, the haphazard lines of the intersecting freeways
	creosote [kri(:)əsəʊt]	(화학)크레오소트(목재 방부·의료용)	
	haphazard [hæp'hæzəd]	우연(한 일), 우연한; 되는 대로.	
	swath [swəθ]	한 번 낫질한 넓이, 한 번 낫질한 자취;배어낸 한 구획, 배어낸 자리.	the green swaths of golf courses
	splotch [splɒtʃ]	오점, 반점, 얼룩(stain).	turquoise splotches of swimming pools,
408	slant [slænt]	경사, 비탈; 사면	The shadow of the palm trees slanted across the freeway.
	flinch [flɪntʃ]	주춤[움찔]하다, 겁을 내다, 꿈무늬 빠다	I flinched, though his voice was quite soft and unalarming.
	drape [dreɪp]	주름을 잡아 예쁘게 덮다[꾸미다]	my arm draped over Alice's shoulder
409	hoarse [hɔ : rs]	목쉰; 쉰 목소리의; 귀에 거슬리는;	My voice was hoarse
	perch[pɜ : rtʃ]	(새가) 햇대에 앉다; (사람이) 앉다, 자리를 차지하다	Alice perched on the arm of the sofa

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [52]

	dawn [dɔ : n]	(일이) 점점 분명해지다, (생각이) 떠오르다(on, upon)	It began to dawn on me that they were too still.
	quaver [kwéivər]	(목소리가) 떨(리)다, 떠는 소리로 말[이야기]하다(out)	My voice quavered, and I fought to control it.
410	tenor [ténə : r]	방침, 방향, 경향,(음악) 테너	He might feel the tenor of my emotions
411	fidget [fɪdʒɪt]	안절부절 못하다, 불안해[심숭숭해] 하다, 들뜨다(about);	As I fidgeted and paced, they simply grew more still
	tan [tæn]	탠 껍질(tanbark), 햇빛에 탄 빛깔, 황갈색.	
412	ambush [æmbuʃ]	숨어서 기다리다, 매복하다; 매복하여 습격하다	wait for him to get close, and then turn and ambush him
413	predator [prédətər]	약탈자; 육식 동물.	
	arsenal [á : rseɪnəl]	병기고; 조병창, 병기[군수] 공장;	As predators, we have a glut of weapons in our physical arsenal.
	carnivorous [ka : rnívərəs]	육식(성)의; 육식류의.	And then, like a carnivorous flower, we are physically attractive to our prey.
414	incapacitate [ɪnkəpæsətɪt]	무능력하게 하다; 못하게 하다; 부적당하게 하다; 『법률』 ---의 자격을 빼앗다.	The venom doesn't kill- it's merely incapacitating
	frenzy [frénzi]	격양, 난심(亂心), 광포; 열광.	So you see, to actually bite someone, to taste the blood, it would begin the frenzy.
415	methodical [məθədɪkəl]	질서 있는, 조직적인(systematic); 규율 바른, 질서정연한(orderly); 방법론적인	Jasper's voice was calm, methodical, as he questioned her in practiced way.
416	bleak [bli : k]	황폐한, 쓸쓸한. 바람받이의; 차가운, 살을 에는 듯한.	Alice's voice was bleak.
419	jut [dʒʌt]	돌출하다[시키다], 볼록 내밀다(out; forth; up)	I touched the page where the square section jutted out,
420	reverie[rév-əri]	공상, 환상; 몽상; 백일몽	breaking my reverie
	recital [risáɪtl]	암송, 낭독, 음송.	they always put me in the back for recitals

chapter 21 – Phone Call

	reverse [rivé : rs]	거꾸로 하다	and I knew I was getting the schedule of my days and nights slowly reversed.
	stagger [stægə : r]	비틀거리다	I rolled till my feet touched the floor and then staggered to the living room.
	engross [engróus]	빼앗다	They didn't look up when I entered, too engrossed in Alice's work.
	panel [pænl]	기워널다, 장식하다	The walls were paneled.
	tan [tæn]	탠 껍질, 타닌액	a large tan stone fireplace that was open to both rooms.
	Uncharacteristically	특하지 않게	Uncharacteristically, Jasper slid closer to me.
	lethargy [léəə : rdʒi]	혼수 상태	A deep, heavy fog of lethargy washed over me, and my eyes closed.
	stifle [staíf-əl]	숨막히게 하다	I choked back the dread, the anxiety, tried to stifle it.

chapter 22 – Hide and Seek

	flickered [flíkərd]	깜박이는	His eyes were confused as they flickered swiftly between Alice's face and mine,
	tranquil [træŋkwil]	조용한, 평안한	I felt a tranquil atmosphere settle around me.

chapter23

452	drift[drift]	표류하다, 떠돌다.	As I <b>drifted</b> , I dreamed.
	float[flout]	뜨다; 떠(돌아) 다니다, 표류하다(drift)	
	conjure [kándʒər, kʌn]	~ up 마법으로 불러내다; (상상으로) 만들어내다, 출현시키다.	Where I <b>floated</b> , under the dark water, I heard the happiest sound my mind could <b>conjure up</b> –as beautiful,
	ghastly[gæstli / gá : st]	무서운(horrible), 소름 끼치는	as uplifting, as it was <b>ghastly</b> .
	uplift[ʌplift]	(---의 의기를) 앙양하다;	
	snarl [sna : gi]	(개가 이빨을 드러내고) 으르렁거리다;	It was another <b>snarl</b> ; a deeper, wilder roar that rang with <b>fury</b> .
	furyfjú-əri	격노, 격분 광포(성)	
	slash [slæʃ]	짓이기다, (칼 따위로) 난도질하다; 깊숙히 베다	by a sharp pain <b>slashing</b> my upraised hand
	깊은 상처를 입히다(gash).		

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [53]

453	tumult[tjú : mʌlt	(마음의) 산란, 흥분	an awful <b>tumult</b> that my mind <b>shied away</b> from
		법석, 소동, 떠들썩함; 소음	
	shy away [ʃai]	겁내다, 꿈무니 빼다(away; off).	a vicious bass growling, a shocking snapping sound, and a high keening, suddenly breaking off....
	vicious[vɪʃəs]	사악한,	
	bass[beɪs]	[[음악] 베이스, 낮은 음;	
	growling[graʊl]	으르렁거리다	
	snap[snæp]	물어뜯다, 잘라먹다	
	keen[ki : n]	날카로운, 예리한(sharp)	
	agony[æɡəni]	고통(슬픔)의 절정; (감정의) 격발	the angel called, <b>agony</b> in his perfect voice
	sob[sɒb / səb]	흐느껴 울다, 흐느끼다.	the angel was <b>sobbing</b> tearless, broken sobs
	weep [wi : p]	눈물을 흘리다, 울다, 비탄[슬퍼]하다	The angel shouldn't <b>weep</b> .
	gasp[gæsp,	헐떡거리다, 숨이 차다; (놀람 따위로) 숨이 막히다	I cried out, <b>gasping</b> , breaking through the dark pool.
	wound [wu : nd,	상처,	the head <b>wound</b> isn't deep.
	howl[haul]	give a ~ rage 화가 나서 악을 쓰다	a <b>howl</b> of rage <b>strangled</b> on the angel's lips.
strangle [stræŋg-əl	참다; 억제[억압]하다;		
stab [stæb]	찌르는 듯한 아픔.	I felt a sharp <b>stab</b> in my side.	
454	scald [skɔ : ld]	(끓는 물. 김으로) 데게 하다.	There was a new pain, a <b>scalding</b> pain in my hand that was overshadowing everything else.
	overshadow	그늘지게 하다, 가리다, 어둡게 하다.	
	whimper[hwɪmpə : r]	[호소하듯, 처량하게] 울다; 훌쩍이다,	It hurts, I <b>whimpered</b> .
	anguish [æŋɡwɪʃ]	심히 괴로워하다[괴롭히다].	and then, away from me, <b>anguished</b> – Can't you do anything?
	groan [graʊn]	신음하며[몹시] 괴로워하다;	Alice? I <b>groaned</b> .
	flutter[flʌtə : r]	(공포. 흥분으로) 떨다, 전율하다.	my eyes <b>fluttering</b> open
455	appall [əpɔ : l]	be ~ed at ---에 찔끔하다[소스라쳐 놀라다].	Carlisle's voice was no longer calm, it was <b>appalled</b> .
	bellow[bélou	고함치다, 으르렁거리다; (아픔 따위로) 신음하다.	No! I <b>bellowed</b>
	venom [vénem	독액; (고어) 독, 독물.	See if you can suck the <b>venom</b> back out
	suck [sʌk]	빨아내다, ~ out blood 피를 빨아내다.	
	strain [streɪn]	) 긴장시키다,	Alice's voice gas <b>strained</b>
	writh[raɪð]	~ in agony 고민하다, 고통으로 몸부림치다.	I <b>writhed</b> in the <b>grip</b> of the fiery torture, the movement making the pin in my leg <b>flare</b> sickeningly.
	grip[grip]	in the ~ of (1) ---에게 잡혀[속박되어]. (2) (병에) 걸려.	
	flare[flɛər]	확 타오르게[불붙게] 하다.	
	torture[tɔ : rtʃə : r	심한 고통, 고뇌, 고민.	
	desperate[déspərit]	필사적인; 혈안이 된, 열중한;	I opened them, <b>desperate</b> to find his face.
brace[breis]	고정시키다, 죄다, 단단히 매다.	get me something to <b>brace</b> her leg	
456	thrash [θræʃ]	심하게 움직이다, 몸부림치다, 뒹굴다	I screamed and <b>thrashed</b> against the cool hands that held me back.
	vise [vais]	in a ~ 바이스로 ---을 잡다[죄다].	Carlisle had my head locked in the <b>vise</b> of his stone arms.
	numb [nʌm]	감각을 잃은, (얼어서) 곱은(benumbed), 언; 마비된,	my writhing calmed as my hand grew more and more <b>numb</b> . The fire was dulling, focusing into an ever-smaller point.
	dull [dʌl]	둔하게[무디게] 하다, 무디어[둔해]지다.	
	slip [slɪp]	---에서 빠져나가다.	I felt my <b>consciousness</b> slipping as the pain subsided.
	consciousness	자각, 의식; 알고 있음, 알아챈	
	subside[səbsáɪd	잠잠해지다, (비바람. 소동. 격정 따위가) 진정되다,	
	seep [si : p]	서서히 확산하다; (생각 따위가) 침투하다.	the other pains dulled by a sleepiness <b>seeping</b> through my body.

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [54]

456	relief [rɪlɪːf]	안심, 위안;	Edward's quiet laugh, weak with <b>relief</b> .
	frown[fraʊn]	눈살을 찌푸려 ---의 감정을 나타내다.	I <b>frowned</b> ; I wanted to sleep. "What?"
	outrage[áutrɛɪd]	난폭, 폭행, 능욕. ③ U 무도함, C 모욕; 유린	The <b>outrage</b> in my voice was pitifully frail.
	feeble [fiːbəl]	연약한, 약한, 힘없는. [SYN.] ⇨ WEEK.	my voice was <b>feeble</b> .
	haze [heɪz]	시력.정신의) 몽롱.	I added, surprised through the <b>haze</b> in my brain.
	soothe[suːð]	달래다(comfort), 위로하다; 진정시키다(calm), 진정시키다(calm)	Edward <b>soothed</b> me.
458			<b>chapter24</b>
	impasse [ɪmpæs, -ɪ]	막다른; 막다른 골목(blind alley); 난국, 곤경 (deadlock).	
	glare [glɛər]	번쩍이는 빛, 눈부신 빛; 섬광.	the <b>glaring</b> lights blinded me.
	prop[prɒp / prɒp]	버티다, --에 버팀목(木)을 대다(up); 기대 놓다( uneven[ʌnɪːvən]	I was <b>propped</b> up on a hard, uneven bed.
		① 평탄하지 않은, 울퉁불퉁한. ② 한결같지 않은, 균일치 않은; 질이 고르지 못한.	
459	exquisite[ɪkskwɪzɪt,	절묘한, 절미한(조망.아름다움 등); 정묘한, 씩 훌륭한	his <b>exquisite</b> face was just inches from mine.
	gratitude[grætɪtjuː]	감사, 보은의 마음;	this time with <b>gratitude</b> and <b>elation</b>
	elation[ɪleɪʃən]	의기양양, 득의만면.	
	shush [ʃʌʃ]	. 쉬잇하여 가라앉히다[제지하다]; (발언을) 억누르다.	"Shhhh," he <b>shushed</b> me.
	rebel[rɛb-əl]	① 모반하다, 배반하다; 반항하다(against); 이반하다 (from).	my mind <b>rebelled</b> against me as I tried to recall.
	torment[tɔːnt]	torment 장기간에 걸쳐 끈덕지게 괴롭히다.	he whispered, his voice <b>tormented</b> .
	panic[pænik]	vi., vt. (-ck-) 당황하게 하다.	I <b>panicked</b> .
	flight [flaɪt]	(층계의) 한번 오르기; 층(계참)과 층(계참)을 잇는 계단;	You fell down two <b>flights</b> of stairs and through a window.
460	gause[ɡɔːz]	성기고 얇은 천, 사(紗); 거즈	lifting my <b>gauze</b> -wrapped hand from the bed and holding it gently in his,
	irrational[ɪræʃənəl]	불합리한; 이성[분별]이 없는	It was still <b>irrational</b> , of course.
461	grim	굳센, 불요 불굴의.	he agreed in a <b>grim</b> tone, "I wouldn't."
	wince [wɪns]	주춤하다, 질리다, 움츠리다.	I shuddered, and then <b>wincing</b> .
	instantly[ɪnstəntli]	당장에, 즉각, 즉시 (immediately).	He was <b>instantly</b> anxious.
	fierce[fiərs]	「일반적」 맹렬한, 격심한(intense).	There was a <b>fierce</b> note of regret in his voice.
	note	어조, (아무의) 음성.	
	sheer [ʃiəːr]	순전한, 단순한(mere), 완전한.	A new sound darkened his voice, a tone of <b>sheer</b> hatred.
462	bleakness	황폐한, 쓸쓸한의 명사형	The <b>bleakness</b> did not entirely leave his eyes.
	warp[wɔːp]	(목재 등을) 휘게 하다, 뒤틀다, 구부리다.	I concentrated on a <b>warped</b> ceiling tile and tried to breathe deeply despite the ache in my ribs.
	brow	눈썹(eyebrows).	his <b>brows</b> pulled together as he frowned.
	supervision [sʊːpəvɪʒən]	관리 감독, 지휘, 감시	I was here with parental <b>supervision</b> .
	insert[ɪnsɛːrt]	끼워 넣다, 끼우다, 삽입하다( virtuously[vɜːtʃuəs]	he inserted <b>virtuously</b> .
		고결하게, ) 효력이 있는, 효험이 있는(약)의 부사	
463	muddle [mʌdl]	혼합하다; 혼란시키다, 뒤섞어 놓다( flaw [flɔː]	You have a good excuse to be a little <b>muddled</b> about the finer points.
		결점, 흠, 결함.	There are a few <b>flaws</b> with that story.
	fabricate [fæbrɪkeɪ]	(이야기.거짓말 따위를) 꾸며[만들어]내다 (invent),	Alice had a little bit too much fun <b>fabricating</b> evidence.
	soreness	아픔; 분개; 원한, 악의; 불화.	I wasn't so lost to the <b>soreness</b> or the fog of medication that I didn't respond to his touch.

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [55]

	erratically[ɪræˈtɪk]	일정하지 않은, 변하기 쉬운, 불규칙적인	the beeping of the monitorjumped around <b>erratically</b>
	speculative[spɛkjələˈeɪtɪ]	v 호기심이 어린;사색적인, 명상적인	He chuckled, and a <b>speculative</b> look came into his eye. "Hmm,I wonder..."
464	taut[tə : t]	긴장된(신경 따위);	his lips were <b>taut</b> .
	solemnlysɔːləm / sɔːl	진지한, 엄숙한.	he promised <b>solemnly</b> .
	turquoise[tɜːrkwɔɪz]	테키석의, 청초록의	he moved from the hard plastic chair by my side to the <b>turquoise</b> faux-leather <b>recliner</b> at the foot of my bed,
	recliner	RECLINING CHAIR;(등받이와 발판이 조절되는) 안락 의자.	
	sarcastically	빈정거리는, 비꼬는, 풍자의, 신랄한.	I whispered <b>sarcastically</b>
	Ⓜ-tically [-əli] -ad.		
465	sedate	---에 진정제를 마시게 하다	they had to keep you <b>sedated</b> for a while,
	cringe	움츠리다; (구어)	I <b>cringed</b> ,and then moaned. "What hurts?"
	lapse[læps]	모르는 사이에 빠지다(into);	He <b>lapsed</b> back into his <b>phony</b> slumber.
	phony[fəʊni]	가짜의, 엉터리의.	
	slumber [slʌmbə : r	잠, (특히) 선잠, 곁잠.	
	advantage	take ~ of ---을 이용하다; ---에 편승하다; 속이다, (여자)를 유혹하다.	I <b>took advantage of</b> my mother's momentary distraction to keep the subject fromreturning to my less-than-
candid	정직한, 솔직한(frank);	<b>candid</b> behavior.	
466	gush	에 대하여 과장하여[신이 나서] 이야기하다.	she <b>gushed</b> while I stared at ther <b>vacantly</b> .
	vacantly	~ly -ad. 멍청하게, 멍하니.	
	trim	(건물의) 내부의 목조부; (	we found the cutest house,yellow, with white <b>trim</b> ,
467	bewilder[bɪwɪldər]	어리둥절케 [당황케]하다(confuse);	You want to stay in Forks? She asked, <b>bewildered</b> .
	inconceivable	상상할 수 없는, 생각조차 못할	The idea was <b>inconceivable</b> to her.
	deliberate	신중히; 유유히; 일부러.	This time very <b>deliberately</b>
	scrutinize [skrú : tənəɪ]	자세히 조사하다, 음미하다; 유심히 바라보다	but her eyes were <b>scrutinizing</b> my face
	confide	(비밀 따위를) 털어놓다	I think so, too, I <b>confided</b> .
conceal	숨기다, 비밀로 하다.	she only poorly <b>concealed</b> the raging curiosity in her voice.	
468	authority	권위, 권력, 위신. [SYN.] ⇨ POWER.	since I was eight that she'd come close to trying to sound like a parental <b>authority</b> .
	soothe[su : ð]	(사람. 감정을) 달래다(comfort)	I <b>soothed</b> her.
	swirl[swɜ : rl]	작은 소용돌이	the <b>swirl</b> of painkillers in my brain was making it hard to concentrate even now,
470	unrepentant	회개하지 않는; 완고한, 고집센.	he smiled, <b>unrepentant</b> . " It was a good car, very fast.
	hyperventilation	환기(換氣)[호흡] 향진, 과(過)환기	as mybreathing became <b>hyperventilation</b> ,
	[hàɪpəvɛntəleɪʃ]	ifsomeone hyperventilates, they begin to breathe very fast in an uncontrollable way,usally because they are very frightened, tired,or excited.	
	agony[æɡəni]	(육체적인) 아픔. [SYN.] ⇨ PAIN.	I mumbled,trying to keep the <b>agony</b> out of my voice.
471	stern [stɜ : rn]	엄숙한(표정 따위); 준엄한	she gave Edward a <b>stern</b> look,
	throb[erəb / ərɒb]	(머리. 상처가) 육신육신 쑤시다.	My ribs were <b>throbbing</b> .
472	unintelligible	뜻[영문]을 알 수 없는, 분명치 않은.	He shook his head and muttered something <b>unintelligible</b> .
	[ʌnɪntələdʒəbəl]		
	refer to [rɪfə : r	언급하다, 번죽울리다; 인용하다(to).	I wasn't <b>referring to</b> mymost recent near-death experience,
	rot away[rət / rɒt]	~ away 쇠약[쇠퇴]하다.	I would be <b>rotting away</b> in the Forks cemetery.
	haunted	고뇌에 시달린	He winced at my words,but the <b>haunted</b> look didn't leave his eyes.
	[hó : ntɪd, há : n		
crumpled[krʌmpl]	~d [-d] -a. (쇠뿔 따위가) 비틀린; 구겨진.	not seeing you there on the floor... <b>crumpled</b> and broken.	

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [56]

	choke [tʃoʊk]	) (감정, 눈물을) 억누르다.	His voice was <b>choked</b> .
		질식시키다, ---을 숨막히게 하다.	
	eternity [itɛːrniːti]	영원, 무궁; 불사, 불멸	I will carry with me for the rest of <b>eternity</b>
473	warily [wɛːəri]	경계하는, 주의 깊은, 신중한(	Why? He repeated <b>warily</b> . (신중하게)
	infuriate [ɪnfjuəriət]	격노케 하다	He was surprised, and <b>infuriated</b> .
	chisel [tʃiːzəl]	끌로 깎다, 끌로 파다[새기다]	His mouth looked as if it was <b>chiseled</b> from stone.
	swoop [swuːp]	(구어) 잡아채다, 채어가다	one of them can't always be <b>swooping</b> in and saving the other one.
	rein [rein]	억제하다; 삼가다: ~ in one's temper 화를 억누르다.	His expression was smooth, the anger <b>reined</b> in.
474	intently [ɪntɛnt]	~ly -ad. 열심히, 일사 불란하게, 오로지.	he stared <b>intently</b> at the edge of the pillowcase.
	rasp [ræsp, rɑːsp]	쉰[귀에 거슬리는] 목소리로 말하다	My throat <b>rasped</b> and the words weren't as loud as I'd meant them to be.
475	blanch [blæntʃ]	(공포, 추위로) 창백하게 하다	I <b>blanched</b> . I couldn't help it.
	vein	정맥	the fire in my <b>veins</b>
	grimace [grɪməs]	얼굴을 찡그리다	Edward <b>grimaced</b> again as my words reminded him that I was more informed he had ever intended me to be.
복습	speculative	사색적인, 명상적인	his eyes grew <b>speculative</b> .
	resilient [rɪzɪljənt]	되튀는; 탄력 있는(buoyant); 곧 원기를 회복하는	And Charlie's <b>resilient</b> , he's used to being on his own.
복습	spasm [spæzəm]	경련, 쥐; 발작, 충동	ignoring the <b>spasm</b> of pain it <b>triggered</b>
475	trigger [trɪgəːr]	---의 방아쇠를 당기다, 발사하다; ---에 폭발을 일으키게 하다; (일련의 사건, 반응 등을) 일으키다, 유발하다	
	compromise	타협, 화해, 양보.	there was no <b>compromise</b> in his face.
476	crease [kriːs]	주름 잡(히)다;	His forehead <b>creased</b> .
	temples [tɛmpəl]	관자놀이; 안경다리(의 한쪽)	pressing his long fingers to his <b>temples</b>
	snort [snɔːrt]	) 콧김을 뿜다; 코방귀 췌다, 코를 세근거리다(경멸, 분개 등으로)	I <b>snorted</b> . He opened his eyes in surprise.
		씩씩거리며 말하다;	
477	whir [hwɛːr]	(모터 따위가[를]) 웅 돌다[돌리다]	it was quiet except for the <b>whirring</b> of the machines,
복습	impasse	막다른; 막다른 골목(blind alley); 난국, 곤경(deadlock)	li's called an <b>impasse</b> .
478	crush	(사춘기 여자가 남자에 대해) 훌쩍 반함, 훌러 제 정신을 잃음; 열중하는[열을 올리는] 대상	you'll get over it -it's just a <b>crush</b> .
	crook [kruk]	싫은, 지독한, 부정한, 기분 나쁜.	he smiled his <b>crooked</b> smile.
	brandish [brændɪʃ]	(검, 곤봉, 채찍 등을) 휘두르다, 머리 위로 쳐들다; 야단스레 나타내 보이다.	the nurse cme in, <b>brandishing</b> a syringe
	syringe [sɛrɪndʒ]	주사기; 세척기(洗滌器); 관장기(	
	brusquely [brʌskəriː]	무뚝뚝함, 매정함.	she said <b>brusquely</b> to Edward
479	trickly [trɪkli]	뚝뚝 떨어지는, 졸졸 흐르는, 드문드문한	I could feel the drowsiness <b>trickling</b> through my bloodstream almost immediately.
	slur [slɜːr]	불분명하게 말을 하다, 글씨를 흘려 쓰다.	Stay, the word was <b>slurred</b> .
	stupor [stjuːpɔːr]	무감각, 인사불성, 마비; 혼수; 망연 자실, 멍청함	I fought against the <b>stupor</b> weakly
	bet [bet]	---에 대하여 내기 하다(on, upon).	I am <b>betting</b> on Alice.
<b>epilogue : an occasion</b>			
481	wisp [wɪsp] n.	작은 단, 작은 다발. 작은 물건, 가느다란 것.	being very careful of the <b>wisps</b> of silk and chiffon
	elaborate [ɪləbərɪt] a.	공들인, 정교한.	the flowers he'd just pinned into my <b>elaborately</b> styled curls, and my bulky walking cast.
	grumpy [grʌmpi] a	까다로운, 기분이 언짢은, 심술궂은.	"At what point exactly are you going to tell me what's going on?" I asked <b>grumpily</b> .

Twilight by Stephenie Meyer [57]

482	verify [véɾəfài] vt	...이 진실임을 증명[입증, 실증, 확증]하다.	"I did mention that you looked very nice, didn't I?" I <b>verified</b> .
	surreal [səri : əl]	초현실적인, 기상천외의. 초현실적인 것[분위기].	his beauty was absolutely <b>surreal</b> .
	secure [sikju : ə r]a	ad. 확실히, 확신하고, 단단히; (고어) 안심하고.	as my other foot was still <b>securely</b> encased in plaster.
	stiletto [stilétou] n	스파이크 힐(=~' hheel)	But the <b>stiletto</b> heel, held on only by satin ribbons,
	hobble [háβəl] v	절뚝거리며 걷다	certainly wasn't going to help me as I tried to <b>hobble</b> around.
	gripe [graip] v.	꽂[움켜] 쥐다, 붙잡다; 괴롭히다. 초조하게 하다.	if Alice is going to treat me like Guinea Pig Barbie when I do," I <b>griped</b> .
	vicarious [vaikéəriəs, vi-] a.	대리의; 대리를 하는. 대신하는.	and asked me not to ruin her <b>vicarious</b> fun.
483	compartmentalize [kəmpà : rtméntəlaiz]	vt. 구획[부문]으로 나누다, 구분하다, 칸을 막다.	He had <b>compartmentalized</b> my bad experience into two defined reactions.
	worshipful [wə : r'ipf-əl] a.	존경할 만한, 훌륭한, 존귀한, 믿음이 깊은, 경건한.	Toward Carlisle he was almost <b>worshipfully</b> grateful.
	menace [ménəs] n.	협박, 위협, 공갈; (구어) 골칫거리.	I knew it well enough to catch the soft edge of <b>menace</b> .
	inappropriate [inəproupriit] a	부적당한, 온당치 않은.	I looked again at the <b>inappropriately</b> dress Alice had forced me into.
484	induce [indju : s] v.	꾀다, 권유하다, 야기하다, 일으키다, 유발하다,	I could feel the rage= <b>induced</b> tears starting to fill my eyes.
	prom [prəm / prəm] n.	무도회, 댄스 파티.	"You're taking me to the <b>prom</b> !" I yelled.
	mortify [mɔ : rtəfai]v	억제하다, 극복하다, 분하게 생각하게 하다,	I was <b>mortified</b> . First, because I'd missed the obvious.
	brewing [brú : iŋ] n.	폭풍우의 전조(前兆).	I'd guessed there was some kind of occasion <b>brewing</b> .
485	smudge [smʌdʒ] n.	오점, 얼룩, 더러움.	I wiped quickly under my eyes to prevent any <b>smudges</b> .
	dispel [dispél]	일소하다, 쫓아버리다;	While I shook my head to dispel the direction my thoughts had taken,
486	delusional	망상-	How Tyler could be so <b>delusional</b> , I couldn't imagine.
	twinge	극통, 자통, 가시통증	feeling a secret <b>twinge</b> of smugness.
	forcibly [fɔ : rsəbli] ad.	① 강제로. ② 강력히, 세차게, 힘차게.	He couldn't remove me <b>forcibly</b> from the car as he might have if we'd been alone.
487	festoon [festú : n] vt.	꽃줄로 잇다, 꽃줄로 꾸미다(with).	and twisted garlands of pastel crepe paper <b>festooning</b> the walls.
	geometric, -rical [dʒi : əmétrik], [-əl] a.	기하학(상)의; 기하학적 도형의.	Alice was striking in a black satin dress with <b>geometric cutouts</b> that bared large triangles of her snowy white skin.
	cutout [-'aut] n.	차단; 도려내기 세공; 도려낸 그림; 삭제 부분.	
	massacre [mæ'səkə : r]vt.	대량 학살하다, 몰살시키다; 압도하다.	"Do you want me to bolt the doors so you can <b>massacre</b> the unsuspecting townfolk?" I whispered
	conspiratorial [kənspirətɔ : riəl] a.	음모의, 공모의.	<b>conspiratorially</b> .
489	excruciating [ikskrú : 'fiəitiŋ] a.	몹시 고통스러운, 참기 어려운; 몹시 괴롭히는; 대단한,	He was clearly uncomfortable - <b>excruciatingly</b> so.
	scathing [skéidiŋ] a.	냉혹한, 가차없는, 통렬한, 해치는.	Edward's voice was <b>scathing</b> . "He wants to chat with you."
	amiable [éimiəbəl] a.	호감을 주는; 불임성 있는; 상냥한, 온후한, 친절.	"Thanks." Jacob said <b>amiably</b> .
490	confection [kənfék'ʃən] n.	과자, 캔디; 설탕절임의 과일; 잼;	nodding toward a group of girls lined up against the wall like pastel <b>confections</b> .
491	speculation [spékjələi'ʃ-ən]n.	사색, 숙고, 심사, 고찰. 결론, 의견. 추측, 억측.	I saw a sophomore in a pink dress eyeing him with timid <b>speculation</b> ,
493	terse [tə : rs] a.	간결한, 생동감 있는; 쌀쌀한. @~ly -ad.	"Not really," he said <b>tersely</b> .
494	gauzy [gɔ : zi] a.	사(紗)와 같은; 얇고 가벼운 [투명한].	visible through the <b>gauzy</b> clouds, and his face glowed pale in the white light.
496	trite [trait] a.	흔해빠진, 진부한, 케케묵은.	But I didn't think it would be some <b>trite</b> human thing ...
497	mercurial [mə : rkjuəriəl] a.	Mercury 신의; 민활한, 꾀쌔; 쾌활한; 번덕스러운.	But his <b>mercurial</b> mood shifted on me.
	probe [proub] v.	탐침으로 찾다, 시험하다; 면밀히 조사하다;	He pursed his lips, and his eyes were probing.
498	tenacity [tənæsəti] n.	고집; 끈기; 완강, 불굴, 집요; 강한 기억력;	He frowned at my <b>tenacity</b> .



# 정식 출간된 영어 원서별 단어장, 「원서 읽는 단어장 시리즈」를 만나보세요!



▶ 책 보러 가기 (클릭) ◀

「원서 읽는 단어장」 시리즈는...

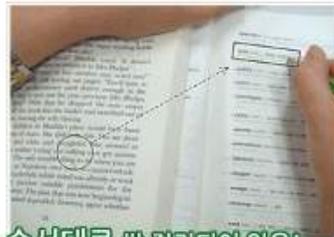
영어원서 독자들이 보다 쉽고 재미있게 원서를 읽을 수 있도록 도와주는, 원서 읽기의 최고의 친구입니다!

▶ 원서에 나온 어휘들 완벽 정리!

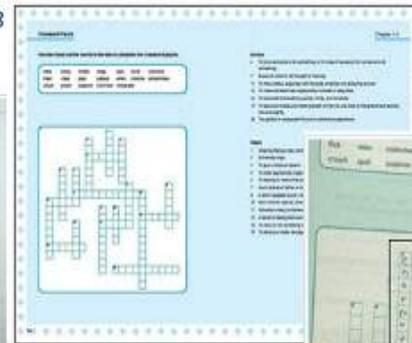
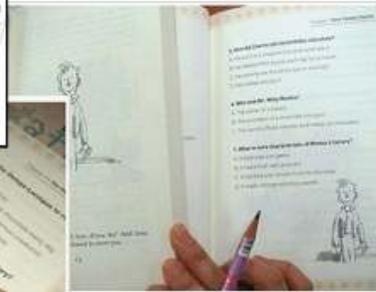
▶ Comprehension Quiz와 다양한 Activity!



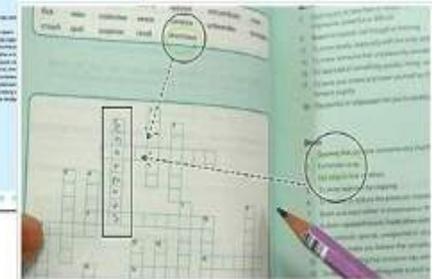
어려운 어휘가 등장하는 순서대로 딱 정리되어 있음!



이해력을 점검하는 Comprehension Quiz



빈출어휘로 만든 Crossword Puzzle



원서 읽는 단어장 수익금의 일부는 불우한 환경의 어린이들에게 영어 도서를 지원하는데 사용되고 있습니다.

(월드비전 가정 개발 사업에 기부)